

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 11, NUMBER 1

January 2008

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Colored Members of the West River Circuit—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren	1
Parrish/Woodfield/Hallock Family Bible	4
Orphans Cases in Anne Arundel County Court, Maryland—Doug Hayman.	5
Farm Owners in the First District of Anne Arundel County	10
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application for Membership	11
Stewart Family Group Sheet—Robert G. Stewart	14
Smith and Cromwell Family of Anne Arundel County—Editorial Staff	15
Mewshaw/Phelps Family Bible	16
Rowles/Knauff/Gordon/Bennett Family Bibles—Margaret W. Sparrow	17
Rent of Deale Land Once Cost Gott 12 Shillings Annually—Rev. William R. Phipps	21
O'Hara Tombstone	21
West River Circuit Record of Marriages—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren	22
Anne Arundel Estate Distribution 1855–1865—Mary Frazer	27
Index	37

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2008

Index

Anne 13	Armiger—continued	Bellrose	Booth
Eleanor 12	John 25, 26, 32, 33	Chas. 6	Caroline 3
Hannah 12	Joseph R. 32	Belt	Eliza 3
Lettice 7	Sarah C. 32, 33	Mary 33	James 3
Mary 13, 19	Thomas 32, 33	Bennett	John 3
Milcah 12	William 25	Elenor Ann 20	Lewis F. 3
Priscilla 13	Atkinson	Hellen Ann 17	Sarah 3
Ruth 13	Thomas, Rev. 20	Larkin 20, 21	Sophia 3
Sarah 13	Atwell	Lewis H. 19, 20, 21	Thomas 3
Addison	Charlotte 4	Prudence 19-21	Booths
Sarah 3	Baldwin	Rufus 18, 20	Rachel A. 3
Aisquith	Elizabeth 34	Silas Barney 20	Wesley 3
Mary F. 26	Mary Elizabeth 35	William 6	Booze
Allen	Barnet/Barnett	Benny	John L. 22
Caroline 3	Caritin 3	Charles 26	Boston
Charles 3	David 2	Benson	Benjamin 2
Hannah 3	Eliza 3	Ann S. 15	Hester 33
James W. 31	Harriett 2	Elizabeth 15	Rachel 2
Jane 3	Jane 2	Henrietta 15	Richard 2
Joseph 3	Mary 2	Margaret 15	Sarah 2
Mary E. 31	Stephan 3	Mary 30	Simon 2
Sarah E. 31	Thomas 3	Richard 15	Tamor 2
Allirc	Bash	Rufus 15	Bourke
Samuel 3	Alex Malcomb 19	Berger	Mary Ann 35
Allsup/Alsop	Francis Mills 19	Ella E. 18	Bowen
Augustus 3	Susan Ann 19	Bernard	Casey 2
Harriet 3	Basil	Thomas 4	Boyer
Maria 2	Rachel C. 31, 32	Berry	Ann 14
Richard 2	Bassford 25	Judge 23	William F. 14
William 3	Bateman	Bias	Bozwell
Alton	Henry 5, 10	Elizabeth 2	Modicai T. 23
John 3	Battee	Malinda 2	Bradley
Priscilla 3	Ferdinando 9	Tobias 33	Grafton 1
Rachel 3	Sarah 6	Bickerdike	Margaret 1
Thomas 3	Bealene	Richd. 10	Brashears
Anchors	Jas. 10	Birckhead/Birkhead	Benj. 35
Edward 10	Bealmear	Joseph T. 26	Francis 35
Mary 10	Alice 29	Margrett 6	Gassaway 35
Anderson	Elisabeth 29	Robert N. 25	Jno. P. 35
Achсах 34	James 29	Bird	Joseph 35
Chas. F. 32	Samuel 29	Ellen 34	Laura 35
Christianna 30	Thomas 29	Mary P. 31	Brewer
Edward 32	William 29	Blake	Barbara 31
James 2, 32	Bealmore	Edward 2	John 9
Joshua 32	William Walter 25	Mary 2	Joseph 9, 30
Margaret 30	Beard	Priscilla 2	N.N. 30
Rachel 31	John 32, 33	Sarah 3	Sarah Jane 30
Robert 3	Stephen 32, 33	Steven 3	Brice
Sarah 30	Thomas R. 32, 33	Blanford	Ann C. 30
Susan 1, 2, 30, 32, 34	Beatty	Susannah 33, 35	James F. 30
Thomas 2, 3, 32	Anne Aiken 14	Bonsal/Bonsall	Margaret 2
William 32	Beemer	Elisa 29, 32	Mary Ann 30
Armiger	Professor 24	Robert L. 29, 32	Thomas J. 30
Ann Eliza 16	Beezley	Boone	William 2
Charles W. 32, 33	Thomas 7	Thomas 28	Brogden/Brogdon
Elizabeth 32, 33	Bell	Boos	Mary/Polly 2
	Rachel 33	Eliza 2	Susan 2

Index—continued

Brook/Brooks Joseph 5 Mary 29, 32 Rachel R. 35 Susan 36 Brooksby Cornelius 8 Broughton Elizabeth 35 Henry 35 Joseph S. 35 Kellum 35 Brown Annie R.P. 34 Benjamin 1, 26 Charlotte 2 Elinor 5 Eliza 3 Flora 3 Harriet 1, 31 Hezikiah/Hezzie 3 Isaac 1 Jerry 1 John 2, 8 Lucy 1, 2 Philip 2 Sarah 2, 33 Sophia 3 Brownley Milard Filmore 4 Robert Wendell M. ... 4 Brugess Catherine 2 Bryan William 30 Buchanan Eliz. 2 Wm. 2 Bullen William W. 24 Burdine Ruth Cassandra 4 Burgess Henry 1 Joseph 2 Julia A. 1 Burkett Jos. 25 Robert 1 Burley James 2 Philip 2 Robert 2 Butler Ann 2 James 3 Lyley 2	Buttle John 10 Byas Dinah 2 James 2 John 2 Byrd F.G. 22 F.M. 25, 26 Sam'l. R., Dr. 25 Cadle Elizabeth 27 Calvert Cecilius 21 Caples Susannah 14 Capps L., Rear Admiral 15 Carr Annie E. 26 Henry 23 Rosa 26 Sarah A. 23 Wm. H. 26 Carrick Benjamin 36 Wm. 36 Zach. 36 Carrol/Carroll Charles 7, 8 Danl. 7 Hannibal 3 James 7 Rachel 3 Samuel 3 Carter Ann 2 Daniel 5, 8, 9 Hillary 3 Mary J. 3 Matilda 3 Nathan 3 Rhoda 3 Susy 3 Washington 3 William 3 Casey Mary 2 Chairs Rebecca 28 Chaney Acsah H. 30 Almira 23 Andrew 31 Catherine 31 Elisabeth C. 30 Franklin 31	Chaney—continued George 31 Henry 31 Hester Ann 31 Julia Ann 31 Martha 31 R.G. 1 Samuel 31 Cheston Ann 28 Galloway 28 James, Dr. 28 Samuel 28 Chew Alfred 1 Archy 1 Eliza. 9 Hannah 2 John 9 Nancy 1 Robert 1 Samuell 6 Childs Ann Eliza 30 John W. 30 Martha 30 Sophia 30 Clark Emily 33 Clarkson Milcah 12 Robert 12 Claude Abram, Dr. 35 Anne 35 Catharine 28 Davidson 28 Dennis 28, 35 Elisabeth 28 Hammond 28 Marian 28 Phebe 28 Susan 28 Wm. Tell 35 Clayton Richard, Esq. 25 Claytor Alexander R. 31 John 31 Martha 31 Mary 31 Richard 31 Wm. F. 31 Clinton Charity 3 Peter 3	Coats Palma/Palmar/Plater .. 3 Cockey Thomas 10 Codington Roger 7 Cole Elizabeth 14 Emma 26 Joseph 36 Mary E. 36 Mary J. 25 Rachel 14 Susan E. 23 Thomas 14 Wm. P. 36 Collins John 8 Kitty 1 Susan 1 Collison Benj. 36 David C. 36 Edward 36 Isabella C. 36 John 36 Joseph C. 36 Lydia 36 Mary S. 36 Mollie E. 25 Sallie G. 36 Conaway/Conoway Eliza 2 John 2 Contee Charles 36 Cook Anna Maria 28 Thomas 8 William 3 Comer Elizabeth 35 Cornwall Kathleen Ann 4 Coughlin Owen 25 Countee Fanny 3 Cowman Ann R. 36 Ellen 36 Harriet N. 36 Joseph 36 Mary S. 27 Coyle Edward 6
--	---	--	---

Index—continued

Cramby		Darnall—continued		Dobson		Duvall—continued	
Fanny	3	Francis L.	33, 35	William	7	Mary	35
Jesse	3	Henrietta	33, 35	Dorsey		Richard	25, 28
Crandall		Henry B.	33-35	Achsah	30	Samuel E.	35
Wm.	1	Matilda	24	Anne	13, 14	Eadling	
Crandel/Crandell		Richard	33-35	Caleb	12	Wesley	26
Augustus	4	Darnell		Charles	24	Eagle	
James	1	Henry	6	Edward	12-14	Salendine	7
Creed		Davidson		Edwin, Dr.	14	Eastern	
John	8	Jane	32, 35	Eleanor	12	Osco	3
Katherine	8	Davis		Elizabeth	12	Easton	
Crisp		Dorcas A.	36	Henrietta H.	30	Sarah	2
Grafton	33	Eleanor	31, 34	John, Colonel	12, 13	Eastwood	
Mary	33	Frank	1	Lloyd	30	Mary M.	35
Nicholas	33	George	23	Mary	11, 12	Eccleston	
Richard O.	33	Louisa	23	Noah E.	30	Augusta Chambers	11
Robt. F.	33	Nancy	3	Pleasaunce	12, 13	Edgar	
Cromelburgers		Richard	6	Priscilla	12	Susan V.	24
Mr.	22	Tarner	1	Ruth	13	Elliott	
Cromwell		Dawson		Sarah	12	Ann	35
Ann S.	15	William H.	32	Sophia	3	Elson	
Bayard	15	Day		Tristram S.	30	Nicholas	5
Bettie	15	Frances	8	Wm. B.	30	Ely	
Beverly W.	15, 16	Deakers		Doublin		Pleasaunce	12, 13
Braxton	15	James	6	Mary A.	1	Ennis	
Charles	15	Deal/Deale		Dougherty		Catharin	3
Duncan Finley	15	Dennis	29	L., Rev.	18	Dorothy	2
E. Finley	16	Elisabeth	29	Dove		Francis	3
Elizabeth	14, 15	James	21, 29	Maria	26	John	2
Henrietta	15	Priscilla	25	Mary E.	28	Margaret	2
Jessie	15	Dean		Dowell		Maria	2
Josephine	15, 16	Sarah	2	Elizabeth	27	Matilda	3
Louise S.	15	Denwood		John	9, 25	Peter	3
Randolph Smith	14, 15	Levin	12, 13	Mary Ann	27	Thomas	3
Cronin.	22	Mary	12, 13	Downs		William	2
Crowner		Priscilla	13	Ann	3	Estep	
Chastis	3	Diggs		Margaret	2	Diana/Dinah	3
Eliza	3	Ann	1	William	2, 3	Jane	3
Crutchley		Dimming		Drury		Richard	1, 3
Augustus	31	Leonard	35	A.M., Miss	26	Evans	
Francis	31	Disney		Ida	24	Dinah	2
Jesse	31	Catharine	32	Virginia W.	24	Edmund	6
John	25, 31	Elizabeth	28	Dubois		Lewis	1
Laura	31	Grafton	34	Rosetta	30, 35	Peter	30
Mary	24	John	34	Duckett		Richard	6
Onarah	31	Julianna	34	Marrion/Marsini	30	Sarah E.	35
Thomas	23	Lemuel	34	Duppan		Thomas W.	30
William	24, 31	Louisa	34	Jane	3	Falls	
Curtis		Mary	36	Durr		Sallie	11
Sarah	4	Minerva	36	Pauline	30	Fennel	
Cutting		Owen	33	Dutton		Joseph	3
Mary	13	Philip	34	Matilda	2	Mary	3
Daisy		Randolph	34	Duvall		Fisher	
Artridge	26	William	28, 34	Benjamin	1	Rachel	2
Darnall		Dixon		Jacob T.	35	Fitzpatrick	
Ann	33, 34	Araminta	3	John	6	Debora	9
Elizabeth	34			Lewis	6, 7, 9		

Index—continued

Foot Serena 2	Gantt—continued Francis P. 28 Laura V. 28 Mary R. 28 Thomas 28	Gorden/Gordon Catherine E. 19 James W. 19, 20 John Edgar 20 Julian Effire 19 Robert 8 Samuel James 20 Virginia 19 William Henry 20	Hale Nicholas H. 18
Ford Catherine 21 Edward 21	Gardner Emily M. 34 John 34 Sam'l. 24 Wm. A. 25	Gott Henrietta 21 Richard 21	Hall Ellen 3 Frederick 3 Gassy 2 Jane E. 3 Julia 33 Priscilla 2 Sarah 2 Washington 2
Forester Julia 3 Samuel 3	Garner Benjamin' 24	Gover Gassoway 1 James G. 1	Halleck. 24
Forrest Sarah 35	Garnet Benjamin 24	Grace Anne 13 Roger 13	Hallock Edwin Walker 4 Jean Edwanda 4 Joshua T. 4 Thomas 4
Fowler Ellen 34 James W. 34 Janie 25 John W. 34 Joseph J. 34	Garrett Amos 6, 9	Grammar Frederick 30, 32 George S. 30, 32 Gottlieb 30, 32 John C. 30 Joseph C. 32 Margaret 30, 32 Mary A.J. 32	Hammond/Hamond Elizabeth 12 John 7, 13 Mary 12, 13 Mordica 7 Ritta Frances 16 Sarah 12 Thomas 7, 13, 14 Tosina Willard 16 William, Colonel 12
Franklin Adam 2 Alexander 35 Ann 35 Charlotte 2 James S. 31 John J. 35 Joseph 35 Nancy 29 Robert, Dr. 29 Solomon 1 Thomas 2, 35	Gasey Frances 32	Gray Amelia M. 31, 34 Elizabeth 32, 35 John 7 Mary 2 Rebecca 2	Hancock Albert R. 36 Cassandra 36 Elizabeth 32, 36 Flavius W. 36 Henry 32, 36 James A. 36 John 32, 36 Laura 32 Lemuel 36 Mary 32, 36 Norris 36 Orlando 32 Rachel A. 36
Freeland Senor 2	Gassaway Thomas 7	Grayham Alice 8 Anne 8 John 8	Handy Ann C. 35
Freeman. 35	Gatherall Jane 8 John 8	Green Henry 2 Julia 2 Maria 3	Hanson Anna M. 30 Josiah 30 Louisa 31 Mary 30 Notley 30 Priscilla F. 30
Gaither Catharine 29, 32 Charlotte 31, 34 Dennis 31, 34 Eli 31, 34 Rachel 31, 34 Richard R. 29, 32 Singleton 31, 34	Generals Cinderella 2	Griffith Charles 29 Dennis 29 Elizabeth 35 Frank L. 31 Mary E. 31 Orlando 29	Happer. 15
Galloway Belinda 2 Benjamin 2	George Joshua 8	Gross John H. 23 Martha A. 22	Hardesty/Hardisty Ellen Rebecca 22 Matilda 30, 35 Richd. C. 35 Wm. T. 25
Gambrill Martha 33 Mary Ellen 33 Sarah 33	Gess Margaret 2	Gwinn W.R. 23, 24	
Gant Ann 2 Biscah 2 David 2 Elizabeth 2 John 3 Mary 2 Samuel 2 Simon 2	Giles Caroline 12 Eliza 3 Hannah 12 Jacob 12 John 13 Mary 13 Nathaniel 12 Reuban 3 Sarah 12, 13 Serflona 3	Halbot Samuel 5	
Gantt Emily L. 28	Gillespie Fannie J. 17	Halbott Jane 6	
	Ginter John H. 17, 18		
	Glover Edith 4 Sarah 4 Thos. B. 25, 26 William 4		
	Goodman Rebecca 29		
	Goosebury Gracey 2 Philip 2		
	Gordan Benj. 22 Mary 8		

Index—continued

Hardy Margaret G. 33	Hill—continued Richard, Captain 12 Wm. B. 35	Howard—continued Thomas 7	Jenkins—continued Joseph 1 Mary 1 Sarah 1 Susan 1
Harman Amos R. 36 Elizabeth A. 34 Harriet 32 Rezin H. 36	Hodge/Hodges Archibald 31 Augustus 31 Elizabeth 2 Emma 31 Ida 31 John 3 Joseph 31 Mary Ann 31 Virginia S. 24	Hubbard Sally 36 Wm. 36	Jennings Rachel A. 3 Sally 1
Harper _? _? D., Rev. 17	Holland Ann 30 Cassy 3 James 30, 35 John M. 30, 35 Jos. W. 30 Lucretia 30 Mary 6 Otho 6 Wm. 6	Hughes Elizabeth 12 Mary 13 Thomas 13	Johnson Addison 36 Adeline 1 Charity 1 Charles 1 David 2 Eliza 25 Elizabeth 2 Fanny 2 Henrietta/Hessy 2 John 1, 2 Joseph 3 Julia 2 Leah 1 Margt. 2 Martha 2 Peter 1 Richard 2 Robert 2 Sallie 23 Stephen 2 Tamor 2 William 2
Harris Benjamin 2 Elizabeth 2 Henrietta 2 James 2 Jno. 7 Samuel 2	Hood Thos. 9	Hunter Charlotte 30, 32 James W. 30, 32 Thomas 7	
Harrison Samll 6	Hooper James 29, 32 John 29, 32 Mary 29, 32 William 1	Hurst John J. 11 Miriam Eccleston 11	
Hartge Amelia 30 Emile 24, 30 Fernando 30 Henry 30 Louis A. 22 Oscar 24	Homewood Thomas 10	Hutchinson Alexander H. 33 Elizabeth 33 George 33 John 33 Sarah E. 33	
Harvey Sarah 2, 29	Hoop Thos. 9	Hutton Anne 6	
Harvis William 2	Hopkins Ann 36 Frances 34	Hyde Francis Ann 29, 32 Sallie 25	
Harwood D. Ella 24 Elizabeth 35	Hord Margaret 3	Iglehart John W. 36	
Hawkins Ann 30 Mary 36, 37 Violet 2	Howard Abraham/Abram 3 Alice 22 Allen B. 30 Ann M. 29 Benja. 5, 6, 7 Charles 5-7 Cor. 10 Cornelius 5-8 Dorcus Ann 27 Elizabeth L. 30 Emma H. 26 John 10 Joseph 8, 30 Margaret L. 30 Martha 30 Mollie 22 Mordeca T. 23 Rezin 3 Ruth 8	Ingram Jno. 10 Peasley 10	Johnston Maria 2
Hayden George 34 Mary E. 34		Ireland Ann 2 Jesse 2	Joice Thomas 3
Heath Mary 13		Isaacs Jesse 3	Jones Abraham 3 Alice June 19 Amelia 3 Amy 2 Asbury 2 C.A., Rev. 26 Caroline 3 David 2 Eliza 3 John H. 33 Jona. 8 Joseph F. 33 Joshua 10 Judy 2 Kensy 3 Mary 10 Morgan 9 Richard 3 Samuel 1, 23, 33 Sarah 2, 33 William 9, 33
Hebron Jane R. 24 Mary 2		Jacks Elizabeth 5	
Hemsly Sally 29		Jackson Dennis 2 Joseph 2 Mary 2 Thomas 2	
Henson Charles 3 Edward 3 Ellen 3		Jacobs Samuel 5	
Hill Clarence M. 32, 33 Elizabeth 32 Henry, M.D. 12 Mary 12 Milcah 12 Priscilla 12		Janes John 2	
		Jenkins Dory 1 George 1 Gracy 2 Harriel/ Hattie 1 Jasper 1	

Index—continued

Kenneday Hugh 6	Lee—continued Mary 30	Mace—continued James Henry 36	Marshall Mary W. 31
Kidwell Mary 23	Thomas 24	John 36	Martin Mary E. 36
King Lucy 2	Leech Geo. V. 22, 23	Mackall James 3	Mathews/Matthews Cato 22
Kirby Bettie 28	Leetchman Andrew 7	Rachel A. 3	Charlotte 1
Emily 2	Leitch Emily P. 27	Osborn 3	George 3
James 28	Jos. H. 26	Priscilla 3	Jacob 1
Mary 28	Sarah 27	MacKubin Juliann R.M. 18, 20	Serena 2
William H. 28	Thomas 1	Macnemara Margt. 9	Maynadier Sarah Ennalls 11
Kirchner Caroline 23	Lerch John J. 23	Thos. 9	McCall Rachel 3
Matilda 23	Lewis Editha 31	Macubin Samll. 6	McCeney Sophia 29
Kirkwood Margery Scissel 14	Emily 36	Magruder Bedford 2	Thomas 29
Philip 14	Linthicum A. Minnie 25	Margaret 2	McClary Christiana 36
Knauff Alice Jane 19	Amelia 28, 33	Thomas J. 17, 18	McColly George 2
Charles Wilson 19	Anna 28, 33	Mahan Annie C. 26	Grace 2
H. Rozena 19	Cadwalader 33	Makel Sarah 2	McCormick James 17
Herbert Richardson .. 19	Elizabeth 28	Mangum Charles Kelly 34	McCulloch/McCullough Hannah 1
Nancy Jane 19	Ella 33	George W. 34	Matilda 31
Rosella Rowles 19	Ida 33	Isabella 34	Philip 1
Kuse Catharine 2	John 28, 33	Jonas 34	McElfresh Chas. 17
Lane Eliza 8	Lidia 33	Kelly 34	McKin Eliza F. 34
Francis 3	Mary 28	Mary E. 34	McMullen Melvin 4
Louisa 3	Mathias 33	Priscilla 34	Mcpkall Oscar 3
Margaret 2	Richard 28	Thos. Henry 34	Medeck Ellen 3
Lansbury Ariana 31	Rosa 33	Wm. W. 34	Meek Ruth 29
Elizabeth 31, 34	Stephen 28	Mansele George 5	Mereday Sarah 10
Lark Ann E. 34	Linton 30	Samll. 5	Thomas 10
Larkin Thos. 6	Lock William, Dr. 6, 7	Sarah 5	Merriken Amanda 35
Laudman Adeline 1	Logan Eliza Ann 33	Marearte Danl. 10	Merritt Alice S. 36
Peter 1	Rachel Ann 33	Edward 10	Alonzo J. 36
Susan 2	Lomax Ellen 3	Maria Henrietta 6	Ann E. 36
Leach John V. 24	Long Susan 3	Mariott/Marriott Augustine 6	Geo. W. 36
Minnie Dora Wilde ... 4	Lowe Thomas 23	Bushrod W. 36	Jno. A. 36
Leatherberry/Leatherbury Charles 24, 36	Lowry Jno. 6	Edward 36	Margaret A. 36
John 4	Lucas Elizabeth 32	Elisha 30	Susanna 36
Nancy 4	Hester Ann 35	John 6	Thomas H. 36
Sarah Ann 4	James M. 35	Joseph 6	Wm. H. 36
Wm. T. 24	Martha W. 35	Lucinda 36	Merryday Henry 5
Lee Eliza 24	Lyles Margaret Sarah 28	Marlow James H. 17, 18	
Elizabeth Isabel 4	Lyman Julia 27	Marsellas Elizabeth 27	
Isabel 24	Mace Elizabeth 36	Mary P. 27	
Margaret 3			

Index—continued

Mewburn	Murry—continued	Offer—continued	Parr
Henrietta B. 35	Fanny 28	Eliza 23	L. Brenda 17
James 35	Mary 28	Henry 1	Parrish/Parish
Joseph P. 35	Myers	James 33	Clara V. 4, 36
Mewshaw	Thomas 1	John 1	Edward 8
Anne Eliza 16	Navarre	Leslie 33	Harriet 4, 36
Benjamin Franklin . . 16	John 6	Margaret 33	Isaac 4
Franklin 16	Neal	Mary 33	John 4, 36
James Clinton 16	Dennis 1	Sarah 1	Sally 36
Ritta Frances 16	George 1	Osborn	Sarah 4, 36
Miers	J.S.C. 24-26	Andrew 28	Sophia 4
Harriett 2	Neighbour	Ann Maria 28	Pastle
Milburn	Frances 8	Harriet 28	Edward 6
Jane L. 34	Nelson	Joshua 28	Peaco
Rev. 25	William 16	Margaret Jane 28	Mary 31
William T. 34	Neveret	Wm. R. 28	Samuel 31
Zacharia/Zachariah . . 34	Alfred 2	Owen	Sarah 31
Miles	Susan 2	Joseph 6	Peake
Mary 32	Nevie	Richard Humphrey . . 6	Joseph M. 26
Miller	Rebecca 2	Thos., Dr. 24	Wm. H. 1
Arispa 35	Nevitt	Owens	Pearce 9
Susan 29	John Rider 11	Eleanor 32, 35	William 9
Mitchell	Sarah Ennalls 11	Isaac 29	Penn
E. Madison 20	Nicholls	James 2, 29	Sophronia 31, 34
Eleanor 28	John 8	Jane 2	Peters
Moffatt. 20	Nichols	Mary 29, 32, 35	James 3
Monas	Eliza C. 32, 33	Nelson W. 24	Joseph 3
James 10	Elizabeth 31, 32	Thos., Dr. 25	Sarah 3
Mordock	Louisa C. 32, 33	Owings	Petherbridge
Nancy 3	Wallace 31-33	Beale 35	John F., Dr. 31
William 3	Wm. Wallace . . . 32, 33	Edward 31	Phelps
More	Nicholson	Henry 35	Andrew J. 30
William 3	James 10	Isaac 31	Ann 31, 34
Morris	Wm. 10	Jane 35	Annie Eleanor 16
Ann 28	Norfolk	John 31	Nelson 30
Anna Maria 11	Annie 25	Richard 28, 35	Richard 30
Moslesai	Benjamin F. 23	Sarah 28, 35	Roland Nelson 16
William Bradford . . . 19	John W. 26	Thomas 28, 35	Sarah 32
Moss	Richard H. 23	Wm. G. 35	Philpott
Richard 8	Noris	O'Hara	Matthew 6
Mount	Mary E. 22	Benjamin 21, 33	Phipps
Thomas L. 17, 18	Norman	Charles A. 21	Elizabeth 21
Muller	Elisabeth 29	Elizabeth 21	Isabelle 21
Louis C. 26	Theophilus 29	Jane E. 35	Mary 22
Murray	Norwood	Paddy	Sarah Priscilla 21
Anna Maria 11	Anne 8	Estep 24	William R. 21
Augusta Eccleston . . 11	Samll. 8	Parker	Pindell
Daniel 11	Nowell	Margaret 23	Charles 2
Drucilla 25	Artridge V. 22	Parkinson	Edward 1
Edward 11	Jas. 26	James W. 34, 35	Harriet 1
Francis Key 11	Rachel Ann 29, 30	Joseph M. 35	Jacob 1
James, Dr. 11	Robert 23, 26	Margaret 34	Philip 2
Mary 11	William 29, 30	Rich. Thos. 35	Plator
Miriam 11	Nutwell	Thomas 34	Catharine 2
Sarah Ennalls 11	Isaac S. 23	William 34, 35	Plummer
Murry	Offer	Parks	Sarah E. 30
Daniel 28	Ann 33	Pences Priscilla 4	

Index—continued

Poe	Rathell	Riley	Rowles—continued
Augusta Eccleston . . . 11	Abel G. 32	Mary Jane 32	Mary E. 17-20
Edwin Wingate 11	Charles 32	Rivers	Mary J. 18, 20
Miriam Eccleston . . . 11	Mary 32	Charles 6	Rezin 17, 18, 20
Powell	Parrot 32	Robinson	Robert Cook 17, 18
Eliza. 6	Raven	Charles 29	Rosella H. 20
James 6	Elizabeth 12	Cyrus 29	Royston 18
John 9	Luke, Major 12	Eleatha 29	Silas Bennett 18
Noble C., Bishop . . . 19	Rawlings	James 29, 30	Susan 17, 18
Peter 2	Martha 27	Laura 29	Walter Arthur . . . 19, 20
Prather	Moses 9	Robert E. 28	Walter Wilson . . . 17-20
Rose 28	Richd. 9	Sarah A. 28	William Clinton . . . 18
Pratt	Reddish	Thomas 29	Royston
Ann 3	Ellen 29	Rockhold	Hattie S. 18
Price	Reed	Elijah 34	Ruckle
Jeannet 4	Sarah A. 3	Elizabeth 13	Miranda 29
Tamor 2	Reigle	John 13, 34	Sampson
Prott	Eliza 27	Mary 13	Jera. 9
William 2	Henry 27	Rodgers	Sand
Prout	John H. 27	Alexander 21	John A., Rev. 20
W.P. 24	Samuel 27	James Wilison 21	Mary Elizabeth 17
Wm. T. 25	Virgil 27	Mary 21	Sanders
Pumphrey	William W. 27	Robert 21	Ann 3
Charles G. 36	Revell	William 21	Scarburg
Jno. R. 36	James 32, 33	Wilson 21	Elizabeth Gillett . . . 17
Margaret 15	Reynolds. 31	Rofs	Scemenelt
Thos. J. 36	Richards	Elizabeth 3	Mary 34
Walter 36	Carrie E. 17, 18	Rogers	Scott
Wm. A. 36	David 9	Susan 31	Edward 2
Purdy	Richardson	William, Rev. 4	Jane 33
Alice B. 27	Elizabeth 29	Rosenquest	John 1
Henry E. 27	Elliot 29	Alexander 8	Mary 1
John 27	Frederick T. 16	Ross	Perry 1
Mary 27, 34	James 6	Benjamin 3	Scrivener
Rebecca 27, 34	John 15, 29	Charlotte 3	Ann 2
Susan E. 27	Margaret 29	Dennis 3	Emily 31
Pumell	William 29	Elizabeth 2, 3	Francis G. 31
Richard 9	Ricketts	Henry 2	Isabella 3
Queen	Thomas 5	Julianna 29	James 31
Aletha 2	Ridgely	Mayo 3	Jane 2
Margaret 2	Absalom 29, 32	Rebecca 3	John 31
Rabbin/Rablin	Ann 29, 32	Richard 3	Mary 2, 3
David 7, 8	Charles 29, 32	Rowles	Rose 31
Raif	David 29, 32	Adeline Sarah . . . 17, 18	Samuel 31
Abraham 3	Harriet 29, 32	Adolfus/Dolphus . 18-20	William 2, 31
Isah 3	John 29, 32	Carrie E. 17, 18	Seamis
Phines 3	Mary Jane 29, 32	Catharine 17, 20	Caroline 1
Ralph	Nicholas 29, 32	Fannie J. 17	Searles
Alls 3	Richard 29, 32	Harry C. 17, 18	Caroline A. 36
Wesley 3	William 29, 32	Hattie S. 18	Sears
Randall	Ridgley	Helen. 17, 18, 20, 21	Henry 22
Alexander 31	Henry 8	Helen Rozena 19	Jno. W. 22
Elizabeth 3	Ridout	James 17, 18	Seck 24
John 2	John, Dr. 34	James Rezin . . 17, 18, 20	Sedwick. 33
Lloyd 3	S., Dr. 28	John Franklin 18	Seems
Mary 31	Rigbie	John Joseph . . 17, 18, 20	Caroline 2
Stephen 3	Nathan 8	Julianna R.M. 17	

Selby	Simms—continued	Stevens	Tasker
Hester 7	Thomas 3	John 8	Elizabeth 3
John 7	Simpson	Steward	Margaret 3
Priscilla 7	Amos 6, 7, 9	Charles 5	Tauty
Sarah Ann 28	Sims	Stewart	Richard 8
Sellman	Mary A. 3	Abraham Gardner ... 14	Taylor
Jonathan 34, 36	Nancy 3	Ann 14	Ann 1
Julia 34	Simdraas	Benj. 35	James 2
Richard 33, 34	Nancy 2	Benson 14	John 1
William 8	Thomas 2	Charles ... 14, 24, 28, 29	Sprinage 2
Semley	Skippon	Deborah 14	Tayman
John 2	Samuel, Rev. Mr. 10	Ebenezer 14	Joseph 22
Susan 2	Smith	Eliza 35	Thomas
Semmes	Anne 9	Elizabeth 14	D.C. 35
John 2	Augustus 24	Geo. B., Capt. 22	James 1
Shaffer	Basil Duncan 15	John C. 35	John 1
Georgeanna 34	Buren D. 15	Joseph 14	Mary 2
Sharp	Charles Van Buren ... 15	Margaret Ann 14	Nathan 3
Abby 3	Elanora 2	Margery Scissel 14	R. 34
Juliet 2	Eliza 3, 27	Maureen Duvall 14	Richard 2
Shaw	Ellen B. 15	Rachel Caples 14	Thompson
Mary 31	Emma 24	Susannah 14	Hetty 3
Thomas 31	Frances 16	Thomas 14	Julia A. 2
Sheckell/Sheckells	Francis 2	Wm. H. 35	William 2
Elizabeth 29, 30	Joab 15	Stine	Thornberry
Enoch 29, 30	Joseph E. 26	Joseph 17	Anne 9
Francis 29, 30	Leila 4	Stockett	Tilghman
Richard E. 22	Margaret Jane 15	Ann 27	James 2
Sherbern	Martha Ann 25	Charles W. 27	Jane 2
Ann E. 33, 35	Matilda 2	Ellen 27	Todd
Sherbert	Richard 23	Frank 28, 34	Elizabeth 13
Samuel 1	Saml. 8	Joseph N. 27	Lancelot, Captain 13
Sheredine	Susannah 24	Sophy 27	Sarah 12, 13
Daniel 14	Tabitha 13	Thomas 8, 27	Thomas 13, 14
Sarah 12, 14	Virginia 24	Stonestreet 34	Trott
Tabitha 13	William 3, 9, 24	Stuart	Jesse 26
Thomas, Major 13	Smother	Hetty 2	Mary P. 26
Shipley	Adrick 3	Margt. 7	Turner
Priscilla 34	Smothers	Suit	Elizabeth 33
Shoemaker	Christiana 26	Mary F. 23	Turton
Augusta Chambers .. 11	Thomas 3	Sullivan	Joseph H. 25
Caroline 12	Somerville	Eliza 31	Twogood
Edward 12	Sarah 31	Sunderland	Josas 6
Miriam 11	Sommes	Thomas 24	Tyler
Sallie 11	Margaret 2	Sympson	Robt. 26
Samuel 11	Speare	Richard 8	Upton
Shriner	Jane 6	Talbert	Eveline 29
F.W., Rev. 24	Sprigg	Elizabeth J. 22	Urquhart
Siebert	Ruth 28	Wm. H. 26	Ann 33
Ida 26	Springer	Talbott/Talbot	James 33
Matilda 30	Charles H. 24	Edward 6	John 33
Simmons	Stalling	Geo. T. 23	Mary Jane 33
Wm. H. 1	Virgil B. 24	John 7, 8, 10	Nathaniel 33
Simms	Starr	Tanner	Robert 33
Cesar 1	J.C., Rev. 23	James W. 23	William 33
Daniel 2	Stepney	Sarah E. 22	Vett
Harris 3	Mary 33		Fredericka 26

Index—continued

Voorhees	Weedon	Whittington—continued	Winterson
Ann R. 34	Alexander 30	Henry L. 28	Roberta O. 23
Eliza F. 34	Charles C.G. 30	Martha E. 28	Wood
Philip F. 34	Clement 30	Mary 2, 3	Franklin M. 22
Walker	Elisabeth 30	Rachel Ann 28	George N. 28
Edwin 4	Richard 35	Rebecca 33	Hattie W. 23
Wallace	William 30, 35	Robt. F. 26	Robt. Thos. 1
Ann 2	Weems	Samuel E. 28	Sally P. 22
Elizabeth 1	Charles H.W. 29	Sarah Jane 28	Samuel 1
George 2	Debora 29	Thomas 3	Woodfield
Ward	Elizabeth 29, 32	Wm. F. 28	Alice Shirley 4
Elizabeth 27, 28	Gustavus 31	Wicks	Elizabeth 4
Ida E. 26	Martha 29	Thomas 8	Esther Fredricka 4
Jacob P. 27	Mary 29, 32	Wier	Frances Geneva 4
James W. 27	Samuel 2	Richard H. 1	John Henry 4
John 23, 25	Sarah 29	Wilde	Louis A. 4
Jos. H. 27	Weir	Berta A. 4	Minnie Augusta 4
Mary Sophia 28	Joseph 22	Bertha Augusta 4	Myrtle Ruth 4
R.P. 1	Welch	Carl Wilhelm 4	Suthard 4
Rebecca 9	Anne 13	Dorothea F. A. 4	William Suthard Dent . 4
Robt. 9	B. Allein 32	Minnie Dora 4	Wm. A. 26
William 27, 28	Benj. 32, 35	William Frederick 4	Woods
Warfield	Geo. W. 1	Wilkerson	James 28
Alexander 9	Hannah 28	Dan'l. J. 25	Wooten
Ann R. 28	John, Major 13	Sophia 2	Virginia 31
Eleanor 12	Ruth 32, 35	Wilkinson	Worthington
John 5, 9	Sarah 13	Daniel M. 22	Beale 36
Richard, Captain 12	Wells	James R. 22	Ellen 36
Warman	Alice Ann 28	Williams	Margaret 36
Stephen 10	Elizabeth 28	Bryan 28	Rich. 36
Warren	Horace 28	Dulaney 28	Wright
Thomas 8	John W. 28	Editha 31	Elizabeth 33
Waters	Margaret E. 28	Edward 31	Emory 29
Ann 33	Plummer L. 28	Eleanor 28	Henry 7, 29
Eliza 10	William J.P. 28	Elizabeth 35	Joseph 29
Franklin, Dr. 29	Welsh	Francis 24, 28	Mary 29
Henry 9	Elizabeth 31	Henry A. 28	Perry 29
Margaret 33	Westwood	James 23	Rachel Ann 33
Watkins	Susan 17	John W. 31	Yealdhall
Francis 2	Susie 17	Joseph 31	William 8
Gassaway 10	Whitborn	Margaret 28	Young
John 3	Mary 13	Mary 28	Annie 22
Juliett 3	White	Rachel 28	James 3
Sarah 2	Isaac 3	Susan 34, 35	Joseph 9
Wayson	Violetta 34	Thomas 6, 28	Mary M. 22
Agnes V. 26	Whitehead	William 28	Richd. 6
James 1	Wm. 7	Wills	Samuel 9, 10
John 1, 26	Whittin	Betty 2	Susan 1, 2
Virginia 26	Richard F. 26	Charles 3	Younger
Wesley 26	Whitting	Elizabeth 2	Lucretia 23
Webb	Sarah 2	John 2	
Emmett 1	Whittington	Wilson	
Gustavus 27	Ann 28	Arispa 34	
Thos. L. 27	Ann E. 28	Catharine 17	
William M. 27	Catharine 2, 28	John 7	
Webster	Dorothy 28	Susan 35	
Violetta 21	Frank 2		

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 11, NUMBER 2

July 2008

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Hammond Family Records	1
Head of Severn—A Fulling Mill	3
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application for Membership.	4
Hammond Manor House	9
Unprobated Wills of Anne Arundel County, 1898–1916—Doug Hayman	10
Cole Family Bible	10
Colored Members of The West River Circuit—Audrey M. Bagby and Leona E. Espegren ..	11
Corrections to <i>Anne Arundel Readings</i> Vol. 11, No. 1	12
Kelly/Smith Family Record	13
Anne Arundel County Wills 1781–1782—Robert Barnes	14
Lawsuits in Anne Arundel County Court, November 1721—Doug Hayman	19
Anne Arundel County Court, Judgement Record—Doug Hayman	21
West River Circuit Record of Marriages—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren	22
Anne Arundel Estate Distribution 1855–1865—Mary Frazer	27
Index	37

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2008

Index

Abrams		Banks		Benson—continued		Blake—continued	
Mary	23	Isaac	11	Ida	28, 31	Thomas	31
Acton		Mimy	12	James	28, 31	Booze	
Henry	8	Bansby		Mary S.	28	Elijah	30
Richard	9	Henry	16	Sidney	31	Bordley	
Sarah	7	Barber		Bernard		Thos.	20
Adams		George	31	Elizabeth	8	Boston	
Jane	12	John	31	Besson		Benjamin	12
Aisquith		Mary	31	Margaret	6	Daniel	11
Jos. Nelson	23	William	31	Thomas	7, 8	Ellen	12
William	17	Barnes		Bias		James	11
Anderson		James	15	Abraham	11	John	12
Anna	34	Basil		Bigger		Rosetta	11
Emma	34	Delilah	33	Mary	12	Sarah A.	10
Fanny	34	John	33	Stephan	12	Boteal	
Richardson	34	Joseph S.M.	33	Birchfield		Kitty	33
Samuel	29, 31	Nelson	33	Maurice	21	Bourke	
William F.	34	W.D.	33	Birkhead		James M.	28
Armiger		Bassford		Francis	15	Lemuel	28
Ann	36	Mollie	24	Nehemiah	15	Bowersox	
Benj. F.	36	Bast		Sarah A.	22	Letitia M.	24
Eugie	26	Effie R.	25	Bird		Boyd	
James M.	25	Richard	22	Clara C.	33	Easter	12
John	36	Bateman		Horace T.	33	Mary	11
Wm.	36	Henry	20	Ida E.	33	Mary Elizabeth	32
Arringdale		Battee		Jacob W.	36	Boyer	
Margaret A.	28	Samuel	19	James	29, 30	Benja. F.	33
Atwell		Bazill		John	29, 30, 33	Chas. W.	33
Charlotte	34	John	16	Julia A.	29	Geo. W.	33
James O.	25	Beale		Lemuel B.	33	John	33
John	34	John	21	Mary	29, 33	Leonard M.	33
Joseph	34	Beard		Rebecca F.	30	Margaret L.	33
Rachel Ann	23	Andrew	19	Robert	19, 20	Wm. H.	33
Richard	34	Francis R.	29	Saml. R., Dr.	30	Boyle	
Sarah	34	Jno. Wesley	29	Sarah M.	33	Ed	29
W. Frank	25	Louisa G.	29	Thomas	29, 30, 33	Elizabeth	31
B_en		Richard	9	Wm. H.	30	James, Col.	29
William H.E.____	10	Ruth	8	Bist		Jno H.	29
Baldwin		Beasing		Charles	30	Sarah E.	31
Edward	5, 30	James	15	Emily	30	Susan	29
Henry	5, 6, 30	Belmear		Harriet	30	Brady	
John	9, 20	Ann Janetta	29	Mary E.	30	Basil O.	23
Mary E.	28, 30	Belt		Matilda	30	[I]da	23
Ruth	8	Esther	15	Richard	30	Brashears	
Sarah Hall	4	Mary	15	Sophia	30	Benj. W.	22
Susannah	30	Bennett		Blackson		Susan Eugenia	27
Thomas J.	30	A.M.	32	Elizabeth	33	Waymack	16
William	30	George R.	32	Henry	33	Braxton	
Bale		Margaret	32	Moses	33	Major	21
Hannah	6	Mary A.	32	Robert	33	Brewer	
Rachel	6	Richard	19	Blake		Edward	29
Ball		Benson		Hester	31	Elizabeth	17
Maria L.	34	Catharine S.	28	James	31	Jno.	29
		Ellen	13	Mary	11	Nicholas	17, 29

Index—continued

Brewer—continued	Bryce	Carr—continued	Cheston
Wm. 29	Frances 17	Sally 36	Ellen R. 36
Brian	Bullen	Carrick	Chew
James 12	Eleanor, Mrs. 25	Cora 24	Nathaniel 33
Mary E. 32	Susan 23	Carroll	William 12
Susan 12	Burford	Hager 11	Childs
Brice	John S. 30	Lucket 12	Elizabeth 35
John 2, 7	Burgess	Maria 12	Clark
Rachel 2, 6	Anne 14	Carson	Lavinia A. 33
Sarah 2, 10	Charles 14	Charles 23	Clarson
Brogden	Edward 14	Carter	Ellen 11
Mary H. 10	Elizabeth 14	Abbie 11	Mathison 11
William H. 10	George 14	John 20	Clarvo
Brook	Mary 14	Casey	Bridget 18
Mr. 24	Mordecai 14	Thos. K. 34	Elizabeth 18
Brooks	Richard 14	Catterton	Henry 18
Cornelius 21	Samuel 14	Annie P. 23	John 18
Edward 12	Sarah 14	Elliott 24	Claude
Brown	Burland	Ernest A. 25	Abram 34
Ally 17	Claris 16	J.W. 23	Anne 34
Ann 17	Richard 16	Maggie D. 25	Wm. Tell 34
Benjamin 12	Burley	Sarah Eva 24	Claytor
Dennis 12	Betsey 11	Cecil	G.J., Mrs. 30
Denton Alexander 3	George 23	James 28	G.P., Mrs. 28
Dorsey 36	Burnett	Wm. 28	Wm. 29
Elizabeth 3, 12, 17	Emma 11	Chambers	Clements
Ellen 12	Hetty 11	John 11	Martha 5
G. Wayson 25	James 11	Maria 12	Climps
Harriott 17	Burwell	Philip 12	Thomas 19
Henrietta 11	Eleanor 33	Chaney	Clinton
Jennett 17	Elliott 33	Alfred R. 33	Elizabeth 11
John 17	Robert L. 33	Ann R. 33	Coates
Juliet 12	Butler	C.C. 33	Anna 34
Lloyd 11, 36	Pran 12	Catharine L. 31	Cockey
Maria 11	Wm. C. 30	Eliza 33	Thomas 20
Mathias 3	Byrd	Horace 33	Cole
Matilda Ridgely H. 1	Bettie A. 32	Isaac 33	Alfred Basil 10
Peyton 36	Calvert	John R. 33	Alice E. 24
Rachel 17	Anne 32	Martha 24, 25	Edith Ann Priscilla ... 10
Richard. 1, 3, 17	Benedict, Esq. 17	Samuel T. 33	Elemina 32
Sallie 25	Margaret 12	T.T. 33	Florence 10
Sarah 12	Camden	Chaplin	Irene Rosa 10
Valinda 12	Sophia H. 31	Hester 8	Leonard P. 10
Wilber 36	Campbell	Chard	Marian Jennette 10
William 12	Robt. 34	George H. 32	Mary Jeanette 10
Browne	Ronald 20	Harriet 29	Rose Irene 10
Elinor 7, 8	Carey	James 32	Stella Elizabeth 10
John 8, 9	Edward 17	Lancelot 29, 32	William Leonard 10
Brundige	James 17	Martha Jane 29, 32	William Oden 10
D. 35	Thomas 17	Melvina 29, 32	Willy Ann 10
Bryan	Carr	Robert W. 29, 32, 35	Coleston
Rebecca 31	Annie Elizabeth 23	William 29	Mary Ann 18
Wm. 31	Benj. 15	Cheney	Collings
Bryant	George H. 25	John 19, 20	Griffith 3
Richard 15	Maria 36	Saml. 19	

Index—continued

Collins		Cromwell		Day		Duppries	
Daniel	12	Albert C.	29	Anne	16	Jane	11
Joseph	12	Ann Eliza	27, 32	Sarah	5	Duvall	
Maria	12	Beverly	29	Dennis		Edwin W.	36
Collinson		Catharine F.	29	Daney	30	James M.	34
Ann Eliza	34	Ebenezer Finley	29	Devonges		Nathan	11
Benja.	34	Elizabeth	29	Alphonse	29, 30	Patience E.	31
David C.	34	Emily S.	27, 32	Eugenia	29, 30	Richard J.	34
Edward	34	John	5, 6	Victor P.	29, 30	Earle	
John	34	Louisa J.	29	Disney		Ralph	10
Joseph C.	34	Margaret S.	29	Mary	33	Edelen	
Sallie G.	34	Mary E.	27	Minerva J.	31	Ellen	26
Collison		Mary Kennedy	4	Susan	31	Edens	
Maggie J.B.	22	Randolph	29	Dorsett		Wm.	21
Combs		Richard	4, 6	Mary E.	34	Edgar	
Frederick L.	10	Thomas F.	29	Dorsey		Hillie	23
Conner		Zadock	32	Achsah	36	Edwards	
Robt. F.	25	Cronin		Caleb	6, 7	Elizabeth	18
Contee		Mary	27	Calib Hammond	3	Egustus	
John L.	10	Crosby		Daniel W.	28	Adam	11
Cook		Gertrude	25	Edward	8, 9	Elliot/Elliott	
Anne R.	30	Jodie	24	Eleanor	5, 6	Matthew	16
Henry A.	30	Crossby		Emma	36	Mildred D.	26
Levin P.	30	Eldridge	26	Henry	11	Ellis	
Oliver M.	30	Cruchly		Janetta	11	Lucy E.	1
William H.	30	Thomas	21	John	3, 7, 8	Ely	
Wm. H.	29	Cunningham		Lloyd E.	36	Pleasance	7, 8
Couden		Isabel Shipley	13	Mary	3, 28	Ennis	
Robert	17	Dailey		Noah E.	36	Rachel	12
Coursey		Ellen	27	Sarah	5, 8	Enos	
Julia A.	35	Dallas		Thomas Beale	3	Isabella	11
Cowman		Katherine	21	Dove		Estep	
Jos.	15	Dasheill		Chas. M.	24, 25	Jane	28
Richard	15	Samuel K.	32	Estha Ellen	23	Fairbrother	
Cox		Davidge		Mary P.	25	Francis	18
James T.	26	John	20	Wm.	23, 24	Farber	
Craggs		Davidson		Downing		Mrs.	21
John	18	Priscilla	28	Elizabeth	18	Farroll	
Crandall		Davis		Nicholas	18	Stephen	27
Adam	17	Cato	12	Downs		Fax	
Henry S.	32	Daniel	10	Eliza	32	Charlotte	11
Sarah E.	32	Dennis	12	Elizabeth	32	Ellen	11
Thomas	32	Jane	12	Wm. H.	32	Fenton	
Warren M.	25	John	12	Dowson		Richd.	19
William	32	Pembroke	11	Joseph	18	Ferguson	
Crandell		Samuel	12	Drury		Wm.	22
Chas. A.	24	Thomas	11	Hy.	34	Fields	
Emma	26	Virginia	33	John H.	28	Eliza	14
Henry	22	Dawson		Mary A.	33	FitzRedmond	
Julius E.	22	A.E.	28	Richard	34	William	19, 20
William	24	Jno W.	28	William	17	Ford	
Creek		Jos. J.	28	Duckett		Clara Jane	35
Ellen	12	M.L.	28	Lucinda	30	Forrester	
Harriet	11	Thos. E.	28	Thomas H.	30	Martha	12
		Wm.	28				

Index—continued

Forty	Gasaway/Gassaway—cont.	Griffith—continued	Hammond—continued
Ann 12	Augustus 31	Mary A. 30	Rezin 2, 3, 32
John 12	Ellen 29	Rachel R. 30	Sarah 2
Forward	Louis 31	Rutha 30	Thomas 1, 3, 9
Jonathan 20	Mary E. 31	Grinder	Thomas Wright 2
Fourner	Thomas 20	Jno. 23	Vachel Denton 2
Samuel 12	Wm. H. 31	Groff	Hampton
Foust	Gattwood	John 30	Richard 20
Hettie E. 25	Ann 16	Hagner	Hancock
John 25	Elizabeth 16	A.B. 32	Elizabeth 29
Fox	John 16	Frances R. 36	Henry F. 29
Edward 18	Thomas 16	Hall	John R. 29
Franklin	William 16	Benjamin 12	Laura 29
Ann 28	Gentile	Edward 6, 7, 11	Orlando 29
George E. 28	Charles 25	Emmeline 31	Handy
James S. 28	George	Frances 11	D. Claude 34
Thomas J. 28	Joshua 21	John 5, 31	Harman
Frazier	Ghiselin	Joshua 16	Amos R. 34, 35
Matilda E. 30	Wm. 17	Mary E. 31	Andrew J. 10, 35
Freeland	Gibson	Rosa 34	Basil 31
Ellen 12	Emma 24	Sarah 5, 11	Caroline 34
Gailer	Glover	Sprig Marriott 31	Charity E. 35
Moranda A. 33	Thomas B. 22	Susannah 31	Charles W. 35
Gaither	William S. 24	Hamilton	Edwin 35
Amos 16	Goodman	Benjamin 11	Eliza A. 35
Elie 16	Charles B. 35, 36	Maria 12	Elizabeth 34
Elizabeth 16	Flora 35, 36	Hammond	Ellen J. 31
John 8, 9	Frank S. 35, 36	Ann 2, 3	Emett 31
Mary 16	Hecter H. 35, 36	Arthur, Mrs. 9	Henry M. 35
Rachel 16	Rachel/Rachael .. 35, 36	Camilla Almiria 2	Hiram L. 35
Ruth 7	Rebecca 35, 36	Caroline 3	John 31
Gale	Rich. 35, 36	Cecelia 1	Leah 31
Sophia 32	Robert W. 35, 36	Charles 2, 3, 5, 7, 20	Mary C. 31
Gallagher	Sarah R.B. 35, 36	Denton 2-4	Rachel Ann 33
Marcellus 28	Wm. R. 35, 36	Edward 2	Susanna 31
Gambrill	Gray	Edwin 1	Harrington
Mary 34	Ann Maria 29	Eliza 3	Mary Ann 28
Gant	Ann R. 35	Elizabeth 1-4	Harris
Jane 11	Elijah Henry 29	George Washington .. 3	Florence Priscilla 10
Gantt	James Dorsey 29	George, Doctor 1	Mary J. 10
Mary 33	Richard 17	Harriet/Harriot 2, 3	Priscilla 10
Gardner	Robert Wesley 29	Henry 1-3	Thos. 20
Jas. W. 22	Zachariah 29	John 2, 3, 8, 14	William Francis 10
Mary Ellen 33	Green	John, Maj. Gen. 9	Harrison
Garey	Fanny 34	Julian/Julian/Julyann 1, 3	James R. 28
Adie V. 35	Frederick 17	Margaret 1, 3	Mary 6
Catherine J. 35	Gordon W. 34, 36	Mary Ann 3	Mattie 26
Charles M. 35	Matilda/Matilta. ... 34, 36	Mary B. 34, 36	Phillis 11
Francis G. 35	Samuel 17	Mathias 2, 3	W.F. 24
John 35	Greenwell	Matilda R. 3	Hart
Mary Ellen 35	George W. 26	Matthias 2	Isabella W. 33
Garrettson	Griffin	Philip 1-3, 5, 6	Hartge
Wm. 12	Susannah 14	Rachel 2	Annie E. 26
Gasaway/Gassaway	Griffith	Randolph 3	E., Capt. 25
Charles 12	C.B. 30	Rebecca 2, 16	Edmund L. 23

Index—continued

Hartge—continued		Hooker—continued		Inloes		Johnson—continued	
Florence V.	25	Thomas 8		Abraham 17		Rachel 12	
Harwood		Hooper		Jackson		Thomas 11, 12	
Elizth. C.	34	Caroline A. 28		Agnes 12		Vincent 14	
Harriet 11		Chas. L. 35		Alverda 31		William 11, 12, 26	
Richard 16		Fannie B. 35		Edward 12		Jones	
Wilson 11		Florence L. 35		John T. 31		Adam 12, 33	
Hatch		Mary S. 35		Mary Emma 31		Annie C. 30	
Georgeanna 26		Wallace 35		Priscilla 12		Helz. 11	
Hawkins		William 35		Richard 12		John H. 33	
Ann/Anna 13, 27		Hopkins		Sarah 12, 31		Lovenia 33	
Bessie 13		Anne Hammond 2		Jacob		Margaret 33	
Elizabeth A. 35		Maggie A. 24		Dorsey 29, 31, 35		Mary 31	
Frank 13		House		Zachariah 14, 17		Melechiah 33	
Harry 13		Elizabeth 36		James		Morgan 15	
James M. 27		Howard		Mary 6		Nacey 12	
Joshua 13, 27, 32		Catharine 11		Jannings		Phillip 20	
Mary 13, 27, 32		Eleanor 16		Alfred 12		Susie B. 26	
Richard 27		Elizabeth 16		Crissy 12		William 20, 33	
Sallie 13		Elsey 12		Jarboe		Journey	
Sarah 27		Hannah 7		Eugene Arnold 10		Elizabeth 28, 34	
W.W. 32		Jonathan 20		Jeffrey		James Alexander 34	
Wallace 13, 27		Joseph 14, 16		Margaret A. 33		Margaret E. 34	
Heath		Margaret 16		Mary 35		Sophia Francis 34	
James 18		Mary 8		Jenkins		Wm. 28, 34	
William 18		Matthew 8, 9		Charles 12		Jubb	
Helmsley		Nathan 11		Mary Ann 4		John 35	
Madam 21		Philip 8		William 4		Kelley	
Henson		Robert 11		Jennings		Hezron N. 28	
Joseph 12		Sarah 7		Daniel Sr. 10		Kelly	
Sophia 12		Howell		Moses 11		Elizabeth 13	
Higginson		John 18		Sarah 12		Hezron A. 28	
Gilbert 19, 20		Hoye		William 11		Louisa Ann 13	
Hill		Elenora F. 28		Johns		Mahlon William 13	
Joseph 20		Humphreys		James 12		Margaret 13	
Hillen		May E. 26		Johnson		Mordecai 13	
Ann 4		Hutton		Alfred 30		Nancy 13	
John 6, 7		Anne 21		Almira 31, 32		Patrick 13	
Solomon 5		William 21		Benjamin 12		Rachel 13	
Hobbs		Hyde		Charles A. 30		Rebecca 13	
Charles 12		Geo. W. 30		Cyrus 11		Kendall	
Joseph 15		Mary A. 30		Elias 10		James 18	
Walter Edward 10		Iglehart		Eliza 12		Kennedy	
Hoffman		Anna M. 28		George 12, 30		Mary Josephine 4	
John C. 25		Chas. 34		Hannah 12		William, Captain 4	
Hogg		J.P. 28		James H. 30		King	
Charles 16		J.W. 28		Jane 12		John 18	
Holland		Jas. 34		Jarret 12		Thos. E. 23	
John 11		John 34		John J. 31, 32		Kirby	
Holliday		Maria A. 34		Julia 11		George A. 9	
Sarah 16		Matilda 28		Lemuel M. 30		Kolb	
Holly		William 34		Lenora 30		Jno. J. Jr. 24	
Miriam Smith 13		Ijams		Maliasa 12		Reuben 22, 23	
Hooker		John 14		Mary A. 30		Krems	
Johanna 7		Wm. 20		Owen 31, 32		Sarah Ann 31	
				Peter 12			

Index—continued

Kuyler		Linthicum—continued		McCallough/McCulloch		Mezick—continued	
Susan	23	Sweetser	32	Jas.	14	Hester	35
Lambeth		Theodore, Dr.	28	Mary	33	Irene	35
Ann	16	William	32	McCoy		Prudence	35
Elizabeth	16	Linton		Maud	26	Thomas	35
Mary	16	John	23	McIlvaine/McIlvaninie		Wm.	35
Rachel	16	[J]acob	23	Fannie R.	36	Millar	
Landman		Lodge		McLin		Harry S.	10
Cascilia	10	Ruth H.	32	Alice	28, 30	Miller	
Lane		Lopez		McParlin		Caroline	12
John	17	Susan	35	Cassandra	27	Denton	33
Rachel	17	Lucas		Thomas S.	27	Enoch	33
Lanham		Mary R.	28	Wm. H.	27	Harriet	11
Richard	18	Lusby		McPherson		James	11
Lark		Milcah	17	Charlotte	32	Nicholas	33
Henry A.	29	Lynch		Jas. V.	32	Simon	11
Oliver M.	29	Deborah	5	Medford		Mills	
Stephen	29, 30	William	5	Chas.	31	Bro.	11
Lawton		Macnemara		Daniel	31	Monroe	
Alethia Jane	32	Margaret	21	Ellen	31	Clementine	12
Benson	18	Thomas	21	Henry	31	James	35
Elizabeth	18	Magruder		Lydia	31	Mary	35
John	18	Emily	36	Richard J.	31	Moore	
Roda	32	Henrietta	36	Sarah	31	Ezekiel	30
Lazenby		Manner		Meek		Lydia	11
Henry, Sheriff	19, 20	Adaline	12	James	6	Moreland	
Leatherbury		Marion		Susan	5	Maurice	23
James T.	26	Victorine Devonges	29, 30	Meeke		Oden James	23
Lee		Marriott		Guy	8	Morley	
Alexander	26	Augustine	6	John	7	Jane	9
Harriet	22	Elizabeth	33	Merritt		Morton	
Perry	24	John	7	Alice S.	28, 32	Thomas	15
Rebecca J.	33	O.C.	24-26	Alonza J.	28, 32	Moss	
Leeke		Ruth	5	Anne E.	28	Alice	32
Nicholas	18	Marsh		C. Joshua	28	Mullon	
Levett		William	17	Charles A.	32	Ann	12
Robert	20	Marshall		Columbus J.	32	Munroe	
Lewis		Eliza A.	30	Eliza C.	28	A.R.	33
Nellie M.	26	Joseph E.	25	F. Alvah	28	Ellen	33
Linsted		Martin		George W.	32	Grafton	33
George Eleanor	31	Robert E.	10	Jno. A.	28, 32	James	33
John	31	Martinez		Margt. R.	28	John	33
Mary	31	Antony S.	36	Stephen	28, 32	T.	33
Linthicum		Bowie	36	Susanna	32	Murray	
Anna/Anne.	28, 32	James	36	T. Newton	28	John H.	12
Asa S.	32	Mary	36	Thomas	32	Murrow	
Betsy	32	Mason		Wm. H.	32	Richard	18
Elizabeth	28	Georg E.	22	Meyer		Myers	
Emma	28	Mathews		Augustina	10	Thomas	11
Estelle	28	Jacob	12	John Christopher	10	Nailor	
Jno.	28	Stephen	11	Mezick		Robert	12
Mary	28	Mayo		Amelia	35	Neal	
Matilda P.	28	Philip	17	Anna R.	35	Ann	12
Rachel	28	McCabb		Baptist	35	Henry	12
Samuel S.	32	Ann C.	33	Ellen	35	Rachel	12
Stephen L.	28			Francis	35	Rebecca	12

Index—continued

Neal—continued	Nichoes	Owings—continued	Pindell—continued
Richard 11, 12	Richd. 19	Minnie L. 25	Wm. G. 28
Negro	Nicholson	Richard 6, 7	Plummer
Ben 18	Ann 12	Samuel 5	John 15
Brister 17	Helen 10	O'Brien	Sarah 15
Cate 16	John 12	Patrick 27	Posliff
Charles 16	Norfolk	Timothy 27	William 10
Clem 17	Bettie 24	Paca	Powell
Dembo 17	Norman	Elizabeth 17	Rebecca 11
Dick 15	Benjamin 18	Helen 17	Pratt
Dinah 17	Edward Hall 18	Priscilla 17	Alexander 28
Doll 15	Eleanor 18	Parker	David 28
Easter 17	Elijah 18	Alfred 33	Rachel 28
Frank 17	Elizabeth 18	Elias 33	Rebecca 28
Frankey 17	Horatio 18	Emily 33	Thos 20
Grace 15	John 18	Herbert 33	Wm. 28
Hannah 17	Nicholas 18	Jane 33	Proutt
Henny 17	Thomas 18	Lucy 33	[E]dith E. 23
Jack 14	Walter 18	Martha 33	Pumphrey
Jacob 17	Norris	Sarah 33	A.B. 30
Moll 17	Mary 15	Susan 33	Purdy
Monday 17	Robert 15	Thomas 33	Alice 27
Moriah 17	Sarah 15	Wesley 12	Fletcher 27
Nan 17	Thomas 15	Parks	John V. 33
Page 14	Nowell	Cora Virginia 23	Margaret A. 33
Parroway 14	Edith 25	Eugie 23	Martha C. 33
Peter 17	Wm. G. 26	Florence E. 22	Mary 27
Pole 14	Offer	Parsons	Rebecca 27
Polly 15	Benjamin 12	Patience 18	Richd. A. 33
Rachel 15	Margaret 12	Paul	Samuel 33
Roger 17	Rachel 12	George 11	Sarah 33
Sam 14	Overard	Margaret 12	Wm. H. 33
Sambo 15	Peter 21	Nicholas 11	Purnell
Sarah 14	Owens	Peek/Peeke	Rachel 14
Sharper 17	Alice 34	Edward 19	Randall
Simon/Sye 15	Charles W. 32	Perry	Adeline B. 36
Suck 15	Eleanor C. 32	Oliver 22	Agnes W. 36
Sue 15	Eliza 28	Pettebone	Alexander 36
Tamer 15, 17	Fannie Laura 34	Annie Z. 29	Blanchard 36
Ted Crobe 15	Harwood 34	Henrietta 29	Burton A. 36
Tom 17	Isaac 18, 33	J.E. 29	Catherine W. 36
Will 14, 17	James 33, 34	Orlando L. 29	Christopher 7
York 17	Jane 34	Phibbons	Daniel 36
Neill	Joseph 28	William H. 24	Eliza 36
Daniel 11	Joshua 28	Phipps	Elizabeth 36
Nelson	Margaret 34	Jacob W. 34	John W. 36
Mary M. 36	Mary 34	John 18, 24	T. Henry 36
Nettles	Nicholas 33	Mary Elizabeth 25	Thomas 6
Ann 27	Priscilla 33	Maud E. 23	Urath 5
Newburn	Robert W. 32	Walter E. 26	W. Wyatt 36
Elizabeth 3	Susan Ellen 34	Pindell	Rankin
James 2, 3	Thomas 28	Clarence A. 28, 30	Geo. 16
Philip Hammond 2, 3	Wm. 32, 34	Philip 28, 29	Rattenbury
Nias	Owings	R.C. 28, 30	Hannah 6
Margaret 30	Henry 35	Sarah 28, 30	John 6
	Mary 4	Susan 12	

Index—continued

Raven		Rodgers		Selby—continued		Smith—continued	
Elizabeth	6	Bessie	24	Jonathan	16	Charles	12, 35
Rawlings		John H.	22	Mordecai	15	Daniel	11
Francis	5	Rogers		Nicholas	15	Elinor	14
J.A.	24	Frank A.	26	Obediah	15	Eliza	12
Sarah	5	Rollins		William	15	Elizabeth E.	32, 34
Stephen	14	Elizabeth	12	Sellman		Ellen	11, 13
Reagan		Ross		Alice	30	Fanny W.	36
Wm.	19	Thomas	11	Ann E.	30	Hager	12
Reed		Russell		Ellen H.	30	Hannah	12
Eliza	11	James	16	Frank H.	30	Jane	12
Remase		Rutland		John H.	30	Joab	13
R.A.	29, 30	Comfort	16	Lucinda M.	30	John	20, 32, 34
Richards		Margaret Howard	16	Lydia	30	Joseph	22, 32
Hannah	27	Thomas	16	Richd. B.	30	Josephus	13, 35
Richardson		Ryan		Sergeant		Julia	35
Frances	29	James E.	28	Dolly	11	Mordecai Kelly	13
Geo.	29	Salts		William	11	Mordecai R.	35
L.G.W.	28	Julia	17	Shailer		Moses	12
Medora	31	Same/Lame		Victorine	29, 30	Rachel	12
Richd.	29	Benjamin	15	Sherbert		Rebecca	13
Wm.	29	Sanders		Annie P.	26	Ruth E.	32
Rider		Lewis	11	Edna	26	Sallie J.	32
Ann	35	Saughier		Iva V.	24	Samuel	15, 26
Edward A.	35	George	8	Shipley		Thomas B.	32, 34
George	35	Margaret	8	Claudine Welsh	13	William	22
Jane	35	Savage		Isabella S.	30	Smothers	
Margaret R.	32	H.R.	26	Mary Jane	35	Henry	11
Mary Florence	35	Scott		Shorter		Mary	11
Rebecca	35	Ellen	11	William	20	Nelly	12
Victoria	35	Mary E.	12	Simmons		Snowden	
Ridley		Scrivener/Scriviner		Chas. H.	23	Antonette	29
Matilda	12	Elimya	11	Thomas H.	12	Harry W.	29
Ridoley		S.W.	32	Simms		John	29
Peter	11	Wm.	11	Francis	12	Maria L.	29
Riggs		Seaborn		John	11	Rezin H.	29
Clinton Levering	4	Edward	20	Louisa	12	Richard	19
Riley		Seabrook		Samuel	12	William	29
Phil	21	Harriet P.	30	Sarah	11	Sorrix	
Robbins		Wm. L.W.	30	Susan	11	James	12
M.B.	36	Sears		Simpson		Mary	12
Matilda B.	34	Alice	36	Ann Rebecca	27	Sparrow	
Rachael	9	Bessie M.	26	Sisson		Matthew	18
Roberts		Bowie	36	Jane	7	Spicknell	
Henry	10	Chas. W.	26	John	8	Jas. W.	23
Robertson		Ellen	36	Sitlar		Spriggs	
Eleanor	15	Jesse	36	Drew	18	Alice	11
Emory	28	Rose	36	Smart		Stallings	
Matthew	14	Thomas	36	Dennis	11	Annie E.	25
William	20	Seigert		Smith		Byron	24
Robinson		Oscar F.	25	Acsah	35	Elizabeth	26
Daniel W.	24	Selby		Amelia	35	Sarah	26
O'Neal	17	Eli	15	Ann E.	13	Wm. E.	25
Rockhold		Hannah	15	Basil	32, 34	Stansbury	
Susan	30	Honor	15	Caroline	12	R.S.	35
		John	15	Catherine	35		

Index—continued

Starks		Simpson		Tilghman		Ward—continued	
Margaret	11	Patrick	20	Esau	12	Robert	15
Steele		Talbert		Toby		William	15
J.W.	10	Mary	11, 12	Walter	19	Warfield	
Steigelman		Paul	11	Todd		Adaline	31
Daniel G.	31	Priscilla	11	Barbara	31	Allen	34, 35
Franklin	31	Sandy	11	Eleanor	5	Ann R.	34
Jefferson Lowe	31	Talbot		Elizabeth	5	Chas. A.	34
Margaret A.	31	Richd	11	Richard	31	Claudius	31
Mary Estelle	31	Talbott		Thomas	6-8	Eleanor	6, 7
Sarah	31	Eliza	15	Tootell		John	7, 31, 34, 35
Stevens		Elizabeth B.	29	Anne	18	Joshua	16
Charles	14	Louisa	12	Eleanor/Elinor	17, 18	Louisa	33
Dennis	14	Tanner		Eliza	17	Margaret	35
Elizabeth	14	Jas.	22	Elizabeth	17	Mary	6, 34, 35
John	14	Lizzie	22	Helen	17	Patience M.	35
Nancy	14	Tasker		James	17, 18	Rachel A.	34
Sarah	14	Scott	11	John	17	Richard	7, 8, 34
Vachel	14	Taylor		Marshall	18	Richard T.	35
Stewart		Chas. N.	34	Nicholas	18	Sarah	31, 35
Charles	14	Geo. T.	34	Rebecca	18	Thos. B.	34
Eliza Ann	31	Howard B.	34	Richard	17, 18	William A.	35
Mary	14	Lemuel	34	Trift		Wm. J.	34
Mordecai	14	Mary E.	34	Mrs.	21	Washington	
Sarah	14	Wm. Henry	34	Tucker		Caroline	12
Thomas	14	Taylor		John T.	33	Ennis	23
Stinchcomb/Stenchcum		George	30	Turner		Waskey	
Amanda	35	Lemuel K.	30	Lindy	11	John D.	30
Ann Rebecca	35	Mary	33	Vincent		Watkins	
Clara	35	Mary Ellen	33	Anne E.	32	Benjamin	15
Henrietta S.	35	Thames		Vineyard		Catharine	36
Julia R.	35	Agnes V.	25	Claris	16	Daniel	11
L.R.	30	Thomas		James	16	Elizabeth	15
Margaret A.	35	Bettie E.	36	John	16	Henry	36
Mary	35	Chas. E.	27	Mary	16	John	15
S.F.	28	Eleanor/Eleanor	27, 32	Voorhees		Libby A.	36
Thomas	35	Elizabeth	27, 30	Anne R.	36	Margaret	15
Thos.	35	Geo. D.	30	Walker		Samuel	36
William	35	Henry H.	27	Daniel	26	Thomas	11
Stockett		Isaac C.	36	Sallie A.	24	Wm.	36
F.H.	32	James K.	36	Wallace		Watson	
Frank H.	33, 35	Jane	11	Lester	24	Augusta	31
Stuart		John E.	36	Walters		George W.	31
Alexander	20	Lewis U.	36	Elizabeth	4	Henry M.	31
George	12	Malvina	36	Jacob	5	Henry R.	31
Sullivan		Mary	27, 36	Walton		Marinetta	31
Mary	21	R.H.	36	James W.	25	Ruth A.	31
Timothy	21	Richard A.	30	Ward		Wayman	
Sunderland		Robt. L.	36	Ann	15	Darius	20
Byron Henry	10	Samuel	27	Ida M.	25	Leonard	20
Mary Priscilla	24	William F.	36	John	15	Wayson	
Sweeney		Wm. L.	27	Laura E.	22	Elizabeth	22
Thomas J.	25	Thompson		Mary	15	Jas. W.	26
Swinket		Anney E.	10	Mattie E.	22	L.P.	23
Benj.	17	Rich'd	16	Mr.	25	Minnie P.	23
				Nannie	24	Morgan M.	22

Index—continued

- Wayson—continued
 Roland E. 25
 Stallings 24
 Virbeina A. 22
- Webb
 Emmett M. 23
- Weedon
 Elias H. 32
 Emma 32
 Grace 32
 Willie R. 32
 Wm. S. 32
- Weems
 Richard, Dr. 33, 34
- Welch
 Albert G. 33
 B. Allen 28, 29
 L.P. 28
 L.P., Mrs. 30
 Patty 33
 Rosie L. 25
 Ruth E. 29
- Wells
 Fanny 12
 Francis 20
 William 11
- Wesley
 Eveline S. 30
 Lloyd 30
 Sarah K. 30
 William R. 30
- Whetenhall
 Henry 18
- Whillington
 Wm. W. 22
- White
 Eliza Louisa 29
 Mary 16
 Sarah 16
 Thomas 16
- Whittington
 Adeline 11
 John 11
 R.F. 25
- Wilde
 Wm. Chas. 23
- Wilder
 Minnie 25
- Wilhelm
 Geo. W. 32
 Hezekiah 32
 James Thomas 32
 John 32
 Mary Ann 32
 Rachel 32
 Rachel Maria 32
- Wilhelm—continued
 Wallace 32
 Wesley 32
 William 32
- Wilkerson
 Chas. 26
 Eldridge 24
- Wilkinson
 John 12
- Williams
 Alexander 30
 Edw. C. 29, 31
 Emma 29, 31
 Francis W. 31
 Harry B. 13
 Henry 11
 James 18
 Joseph 20
 Katherine 21
 Mary B. 31
 Mary J. 29
 Medora 29, 31
 Rachel 13
 Rachel Ann 29, 31
 Virginia 34
 William 30
- Wilson
 D.A. 30
 Henrietta 30
 Henry 11
 John 11
 Kitty 12
 Martha 12
 Rachel A. 28
 William 11
- Wiseman
 Rebecca 34
- Witwright
 P.W. 36
- Wood
 Cecilia A. 22
- Wooden
 Harmet 11
- Woodfield
 Erizba W. 22
 Hermon A. 26
- Woodward
 Wm. 16
- Worthington
 Mary 31
 Nic's 16
 Sarah 7
 Wm. 19
 Wm. F. 35
- Wright
 Elizabeth 2, 5
- Wright—continued
 Henry 7, 20
 Mary 2
 Rebecca 5
 Thomas 2, 5, 6
- Yarnshaw
 John 20
- Yealhall
 Elijah B. 27
- Yieldhall
 William 18
- Yost
 L. 22
- Young
 Ellen 12
 Maria 11

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 12, NUMBER 1

January 2009

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Slemaker Family Record—1827	1
Sunderland/Armiger Genealogy	2
Heirs of Elizabeth and Susan Shepherd.	3
Early Wright Graves	4
Anne Arundel County Wills 1782—Robert Barnes	5
Lawsuits in Anne Arundel County Court, November 1721—Doug Hayman	10
Colored Members of The West River Circuit—Audrey M. Bagby and Leona E. Espegren ..	14
Grimes Family Bible	16
The Colonial Dames of America Form—Lydia Hollingsworth Morris McKim	17
Wayson Family Record	19
Anne Arundel Estate Distributions 1874–1887—Mary Frazer	20
Johnson Family Bible	29
Wedding Invitation	30
West River Circuit Record of Marriages—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren	31
Index	37

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2009

Index

Adams		Baldwin		Belt—continued		Bowe	
Caroline	15	Frank	28	Elizabeth	6	Henry	15
Mary	15	Hester	18	Ellen W.	25	Bowie	
Richard	15	John	18	Humphrey	6	Margaret	6
Williams	15	Mary	18	K.B.	25	Mary Mackall	17
Airs		Ruth A.	28	Margaret	6	V.L.	25
Mary A.	15	Banks		Margery	6	Bowser	
Aiss		Lloyd	14	S. Sprigg	25	John	14
Sophia	15	Milly	14	Tobias	6	Rebecca	14
Aldridge		Robert	14	William S.	25	Boyce	
Catherine G.	28	Barry		Bevan		Roger	12
Allen		William	7	Charles	4	Boyd	
Samuel	16	Basford		Eliza	3, 4	Frances A.H.	25
Alvey		Benjamin	3, 9	John W.	4	Isaac L.	24
Howison	21	Frederick	9	Mary Ann	4	Jeremiah L.	25
John	21	Jemima	9	Sadie	4	John P.	25
Kate	21	John	9	Bias		Kessy	15
Rosa	21	Laura	3, 32	Maria	15	L. James M.	24, 25
Anderson		Rachel	9	Biden		Boyle	
Anna	23	Richard	9	Edward	30	Thomas	9
Caleb	15	Thomas	9	Eugenia May	30	Brady	
Emma	23	Zachariah	9	Bird		Hampton	34
Fannie	23	Basil		Robert	10-12	Brian	
Martha S.	24	Delilah	22	Birkhead		Rev.	29
Mary	16, 24	John	22	Ivah Elizabeth	31	Brice	
Richd. W.	23	Jos. S.M.	22	Blake		Ann	7
Samuel	24	Nelson	22	Ellen	24	Benedict	7
Sophia H.	24	Ralph	6	Blunt		Charles C.	27
Thos.	14	Washington D.	22	Daniel	14	Edmund	7
Wm	23, 24	Bast		Dorcas	15	Fannie A.	27
Armiger		Bertha M.	32	Eliza	15	Ida R.	27
Annie	32	Baston		Elizabeth	14	James	7
Jas. M.	36	John	14	Frances	15	John	7
John F.	34	Bateman		George	14	R.T.	27
Joseph	20, 21	William	7	Mary	14	Sarah	7
Julia A.	23	Battee		Susan	14	Susie	27
Lillie M.	34	John	6	Titus	14	Brinkman	
Marcella	23	Batterson		Bond		C.H.	27
Mary	20, 21, 23	James	12	J.C., Mrs.	25	Eleanora	27
Mary Jane	2	Beale		Josephine C.	28	Louisa	27
Nellie	23	John	13	Booth		Maggie Louisa	27
Richard Thomas	2	Beall		Lewis	16	Mary Augusta	27
Samuel J.	23	Wm. D.	32-34	Rachel	16	Brogden	
Sarah E.	2, 23	Bean		Booz		Elizabeth	7
Stephen H.	23	Joseph S.	32	Annie	16	John Lestrangle	6
Susan	2	Beard		Bordley		Rebecca	7
Thomas	23	J.W.	24	Thomas	11-13	Richard	6
William	23	R.E., Mrs.	24	Borland		Samuel	6, 7
Ashley		T.S.	24	Ar___ J.	16	William	6, 7
Mathew	12	Thos.	24	Boston		Brooke	
Atwell		Belt		Eliza	14	Anna Darnall	9
Robert F.	32	A.S.	25	Mary	14	Leonard, Capt.	9
Wm. F.	36	Ann	6	Robt.	14	Brooksby	
Baker		Charles R.	25	Samuel	14	Cornelius	10
Anne A.	21	E.N.	25				

Index—continued

Brown	Busfoild	Chapman—continued	Crisp
Alexander 28	Thomas 12	William 11	Alverda J. 28
Ann 15, 28	Bush	Chase	Cromwell
B.A. 34	Cooper 24	Louisa 15	Charlotte 29
Caroline 15	Caille	Shearmonk 15	Thomas 12
Clara E. 33	John 8	Cheney	Cronhardt
Cornelia 15	Margaret 8	John 10, 11, 13	John Louis 32
Daniel 15	Calvert	Saml. 11	Crosby
Edward 15	Emma 27	Cheston	Lethia 34
Elijah 28	George 15	C. Morris 27	Crowner
Hannah 15	Henrietta 15	D. Murray 27	Henrietta 14
Harriet 15	Louisa A. 15	Ellen R. 26, 28	John 14
Hezekiah 16	Sud. 15	Galloway 27	Lydia J. 15
John 14, 22	Cane	James 22, 27, 28	Rachel 15
Laura 15	Frank 16	James, Dr. 27	Crutchley
Lilla 36	Luisa 16	Robert Murray 27	Mary Lucretia 35
Mary M. 21	Carey	Sally Murray 27	Cumming
Nelly 14	Thomas J. 27	Samuel 22	William 12, 13
Peter 15	Carrel	Chew	Cunningham
Rich. Thos. 22	Hanibar 16	Mary Virginia 31	Mr. 36
Robert 15	Carroll	Childs	Danker
Sarah 14, 22	Elinor 18	Henry 9	Caroline E. 20, 21
Thomas 15	Harriet 15	Samuel 9	Darnall
Wm. Earnest 22	Carter	Christmas	Ann 9
Brundage	Charles 14	Bettie 15	Bennett 8, 9
Carrie M. 36	Edward 14, 15	Clagett	Frank H. 21
Brune	Elizabeth 15	Ada 25	Henrietta 8, 9
Agnes W. 26, 28	Jane 14	Lilly R. 25	Henry 8, 9
Bryan	Nancy 14	Samuel A. 25	John 8, 9
Henrietta 14	Rebecca 15	Clark	Josephine 21
Bull	Solomon 15	Anna M. 27	Nicholas Lowe 8, 9
Thos. A. 36	Susan 14	Coats	Philip 8, 9, 21
Bunk	Castelaw	Sophia 15	Richard 8, 9, 21
Mary E. 15	Alexander 12	Cole	Davidge
Burchinal	Catterton	Franklin 29	John 10, 13
Edward 24	Agnes Maud 33	Colebeth	Davidson
Eugene 24	Albert E. 34	Thomas 9	Alice 22, 23
Jeremiah 24	Annie P. 31	Conkey	Davis
William 24	Della T. 33	Thomas 13	Fanny 14
Burck	Frances Augusta 35	Cooke	George 14, 28
William 14	John 35	Thomas 12, 13	Hannah 14
Burford	Lucy P. 31	Comer	James N 28
Annie E. 25	Malcolm Olin 35	Prudence 25	John 28
Frank E. 25	Robert E. 32	Theodore 21, 23, 24	John F. 28
Gertrude 25	Cecil	Coudon	Nacy 14
Jennie M. 25	Julius D. 25	J.W. 34	Richard 9
John S. 25	Leonidas 25, 28	Crandall	Thomas 14
Julia Ann 25	Owen 25	Henrietta 15	Virginia 21
Maggie A. 25	Sarah A. 25, 28	Margaret Ann 22	William E. 28
Mary E. 25	W. Edwin 25	Crandell	Dawson
Wm. A. 25	Chambers	Mary L. 26	Josephine V. 21
Burgess	Samuel 12	Nelson Reed 35	Marjorie 36
Saml. 11	Wrightson 35	Creek	Deale
Burley	Chaney	Nancy 15	James 22
Mary J. 14	Sarah 22, 28	Sidonia 15	Dell
Bursfeild	Chapman	Wesley 15	James 7
Thomas 12	Elizabeth 6		

Index—continued

Dennis		Duvall		Ford		Gassaway	
Alexander	15	Louisa	26	Bessie Irene	33	Thomas	12
Elizabeth	15	Margaret	26	George W.	36	Gaunt	
Harriet	15	Marius	26	James	10	T.	8
Jacob	15	Rosetta	26	Forrest		Geis	
James H.	15	Sam'l. E.	1	William	7	John H.	4
Sedona	15	Wm. Benjamin	30	Foung		General	
Dent		Duvel		James	15	Plato	15
George F., M.D.	31	Fritz	20	Foust		Ghiselin	
DeWitt		Eagen		Ida B.	31	César	18
Elizabeth	1	Charles	12, 13	Fowler		Deborah	17
Diggs		Eliator	12, 13	Hannah Ann	2	Reverdy, Esq.	17
Barbara	16	Earnshaw		Franklin		William, Esq.	18
Dinah	15	John	10, 13	Anna Louisa	22	Gibson	
Edward	15	Elles		Elizabeth	15, 26	Ada E.	34
Violet	15	Samuel	15	Frank	14	Giddings	
Ditty		Elliott		Henrietta	22	Elizabeth	27
Elizabeth A.	25	Elizabeth	1	J.S.	26	Luther	27
Emily C.	25	Ellison		Jacob	6	Gilbert	
Dixon		Elizabeth	29	John	6	Mary	15
Mintz	16	Emma V.	32	Margaret	22	Gile	
Donington		John F.	32	Richard	14	Martha	16
Mary	7	Emerson		Thomas J.	26	Giles	
Dorsett		William	12	William T.	22	Elizabeth	1
Annie	24	Emmerich		Frazer		Gipson	
Martha A.	24	George W.	4	Alex	12	Henry	14
Mary E.	24, 25	Joseph S.	4	Else	15	Glover	
Sam'l. H.	24	Mary L.	4	French		Edith	35
Dorsey		Ennis		William	9	Goggin	
Agnes	33	Harriet	14	Gaither		J.B., Rev.	29
James	15	Estep		Rezin	5	Goldet	
Sophia	16	Iva R.	36	Galloway		Anne	17
Dove		Evans		Elizabeth	8	John	17
Frank B.	19	Hester E.	14	Harriet	15	Goodman	
Joseph F.	34	Solomon	15	Richard	8	Charles B.	21
Mildred	19	Sophia	14	Sophia	8	Flora	21
Downs		Susan	15	William	16	Frank	21
Elizabeth	29	Tempy	14	Gambrill		Hector H.	21
Doye		Thomas	14	Ruth	16	Rachel	21
Hortense	26	Farrell		Gantt		Rebecca	21
Drain		Maggie	32	Edward	3, 28	Richard R.	21
Eleanor	16	Fax		Mary	21	Robert W.	21
Drower		Charles	15	Gardner		Sarah R.R.	21
Stephen	12	Edward	14	Charles T.	28	William R.	21
Drury		Eliza	15	Cora E.	28	Gordon	
Charles	8	Ferguson		Eliza	4	Catherine	1
Elizabeth A.	22	Lytleton M.	35	George W.	28	Grawber	
Henry C.	22	W.M.	35	John	28	Fanny	16
James O.	22	Ffalconar		Louisa E.	28	Jessie	16
William	8	Alexander	12	Mary M.	28	Gray	
Dulaney		Fielding		Mildred	28	Alice	21
Elizabeth	7	George H., Rev.	29	Richard A.	28	B. Allen	23
Lloyd	7	Fifer		Samuel	4	Benj.	21
Dulany		Wm. T. Jr.	32	Wm. S.	28	Catharine	14
Daniel	10-13	Foot		Garrett		Elizabeth	21, 23
Dunn		Eliza	15	Amos	12	Jane	14
John	13	George	15			Jas. J.	21-23

Index—continued

Gray—continued	Gross—continued	Harris—continued	Heslin—continued
John M. 22, 23	Sarah R. 15	Minty 15	Patrick 22
Mary 14	William 14	Murren Duvall 6	Higgenson/Higginson
Nancy A. 16	Grows	Samuel 6	Gilbert 10-12
Rosa 21-23	Mary 14	Thomas 6, 10, 13	Hill
Willie 21	Guyer	Harrison	Albert H. 34
Wm. 23	Benj. 15	John 11	Ann 9
Greathouse	Hagins	Mary 17	Elizabeth 9
Catherine 1	Eva J. 34	Walter Hanson, Rev. . . 7	Henry Damall 8
Green	Hagner	Hart	Mary 8, 9
Dianah 15	Catharine J. 28	Catherine 1	Hittle
Greenwell	Fanny R. 28	Elizabeth 1	Anna R. 30
Annie E. 36	John Gratton 28	Jacob 1	Emil L. 30
Thomas L. 31	Hall	John 1, 2	Hodges
Gresham	Clara E. 34	Mary 1	Alice/Alice 22
John 10, 12, 13	Edward 6	Hartge	Anna 22
Grice	Fanny 16	Amy Felton 35	Charles 22
Hannah 15	Frederick 16	Claudie E. 35	Clara R. 22
Phebe 15	Mary C. 27	Edmund S. 26	Elizabeth 16
Griffith	Nannie C. 27	Emile A. 26	Frank 22
Alice 15	Parish 14	Ernest H. 26	Jas. H. 24
Annie E. 32	Salina 15	Fernando 26	Jos. W. 22
Bessie V. 34	Hallock	Ida Belle 31	Joseph 22
James Edgar 33	Geo. V. 36	Louis A. 26, 31	Joseph W. 22
Mable 15	Hambellton	Mary 26, 32	Laura V. 22
Mattie May 35	Willaim 10	Oscar E. 32	Lida M. 22
Sadie 33	Hammond	Roberta E. 36	Lizie/Lizzie 22
Grimes	Camsadel S. 28	William A. 26	Mary Elizabeth 16
Charles W. 16	Denton 5	Harwood	Mary J. 22
Elizabeth 16	Matthias 5	Richard 8	Sadie W. 22
George Henry 16	Philip 5	Thomas 8	Sallie 25
Hannah 16	Rachel 5	Haslup	Sarah 16
Joshua 16	Rezin 5	Rev. Mr. 29	Wm. E. 25
Margaret 16	Hampton	Haugh	Hoggenson
Millender 16	Richard 10, 13	J.A. 36, 80	Gilbert 10
Noah 16	Hancock	Hawkins	Holland
Oscar Fay 33	Elizabeth 6	Samuel 15	Ann 14
Ruth 16	Sarah 6	Hazard	Dorcas 15
Sarah 16	Handy	Pearl E. 33	George 15
Shepard/Sheppard . . . 16	George 15	Hebbon	Henry 14, 15
Vincent 16	Hardesty	Nace 15	Jane 15
William 16	Carrie 34	Hebron	Mary E. 15
Grinder	Maggie 31	George 15	Phillis 15
George A. 31	Minnie 34	Helms	Robert 15
Griner	Russell 36	William, Rev. 30	Hood
Charles W. 33	Harman	Hemsley	Benjamin 6
Helen Almeda 35	A. Johnson 28	Phil 13	John 6
Gross	Amos R. 28	Henderson	Hopkins
Charles 15	Edith 28	Mary A. 24	Charles E. 27
Dolly 16	Grace 28	Richard 7	Henrietta M. 27
Hannah 14	Helen 28	Sarah 7	J.T. 24
Harriet 15	S. Virginia 28	Susanna 7	James H. 27
John T. 15	Harpham	Hertz	Julia M. 24
Joseph 14	Robert 9	Mary A. 24	Margaret 5
Julia 14	Harris	Heslin	Mary 15
Major 14	Alice E. 34	John 22	Nicholas 15
Rachel A. 16	Elizabeth 6	Mary 22	Peter 15

Index—continued

Hopkins—continued

Philip	5
Rachel	5
Rebecca	27
Samuel I.	27
Howard	
Anne	18, 19
Catherine	18
Charles T.	33
James	6
Matthew	19
Pleasant	14
Samuel	18
Humphrey	
Thomas	12
Humphries	
Alice	19
Hutchens	
Clarence	3
Mollie	3
Hutton	
Henry	14
James H.	16
Phebe	15
Sarah	15
Hyde	
Susan	1
Ijams	
Brice	6
John	6
Wm.	10
Ireland	
Mina	34
Isaacs	
Jesse	16
Thomas	16
Jackson	
George	14
Hester	16
Jarmey	
Rachel Ann A.	28
Jeffrey	
Mary	21, 23
Jennells	
Elizabeth	14
Jennens	
Grace	20
Jobson	
Thomas	12
Johns	
Elizabeth	14
Hetty	14
John	14
Thomas	14
William	14
Johnson	
Adaline	30

Johnson—continued

Alfred	30
Amelia Adeline	30
Ann M.	15
Anna Rebecca	29
Campbell	15
Caroline	15
Cecelia	14
Charity	14
Daniel	24
Deborah	16, 17
Doris Virginia	29
Elias	14
Ellen	15
Esther Gertrude	29
Evelyn R.	30
George	17
Harriet	20, 28
Henry	15
Idella	29
Isaac	20
James	15
James Tell	30
Jane	14
John	14, 17
Joseph	15
Laura	20
Lem	20
Margaret	14, 15
Martha	15
Mary	15, 17, 23, 24, 29
Nona	30
Rebecca	18
Reverdy	17, 30
Reverdy Oliver	29
Reverdy Taylor	30
Rhoda	30
Rob	30
Robert	17, 18
Robert Warner	30
Ruth May	29
Sally	24
Sarah Elizabeth	30
Sarah Rebecca	29
Severn B.	29, 30
Solomon/Solly	30
Sophia	15
Stephen	14
Teil Claude	29
Thos.	8
Walter James	29
William	16, 29, 30
Jones	
Arthur L.	27
Edward	27
Elizabeth	27
Ella	27

Jones—continued

Eugia E.	35
Evan	11
Henry	27
Ida E.	27
J. Thomas	27
James I.	27
John.	22, 27
Joseph E.	36
Maria	16
Mary	27
R.B.	33-35
Richard	27
Samuel	27
Sarah A.	27
Sue E.	31
William/Wm.	10, 11, 13
Kasey	
Emily	16
Lucinda	16
Kelley	
Adelle B.	24
Hezron N.	24
Hiram S.	24
Joseph E.	24
Margaret P.	24
Marietta	24
Richard L.	24
Rufus H.	24
Thomas R.	24
William M.	24
Kennedy	
Hugh	13
Kenson	
Edward	16
Elen	16
King	
William G.	34
Kirchner	
Chas.	36
Knapp	
William	33
Laffy	
Catherine	22
Larke	
Danll.	11
Larkin	
Hester	18
John	19
Katherine	19
Thomas	11, 13
Laurence	
Mina	20
Lawton	
Benson	6
Elizabeth	6
John	6

Lawton—continued

Mary	6
Sarah	6
William	6
Laycock	
John	9
Mary	9
Lazenby	
Henry	11, 12
Leakin	
Alice W.	26
James H.	26
Juliet S.	26
Phil. M.	26
Leatherbury	
James T.	33
Janie E.	32
Lee	
Rebecca	21
Legg	
Clare	6
Leitch	
Andrew	7
Sarah	7
Letourmu	
George W.	24
Susan	24
William	24
Lewis	
Joseph	32
Linthicum	
Eliza C.	25
J. Charles	30
Lloyd	
Col.	5
Lock	
William	11
Locks	
Minty	14
Perry	16
Lovell	
William	11
Lowe	
John	9
Lucker	
Ethel	36
Lusby	
Dorothy	18
Mary	18
Naomi	18
Robert	18
Lyde	
Margaret Augustina	7
Lyles	
Anne	2
Lyons	
Margaret L.	32

Index—continued

Maas		Meriken		Mullikin		Negro—continued	
Bettie Ellen	3	Frank	21	Richard	24	Harry	5
Joseph	3	Mary E.	21	Mumford		Henny	8
Julia	3	Zach	21	F.I.	36	Henry	5
Louis P.	3	Mezick		Munroe		Jack	8
Thomas	3	Amelia	21, 23	James M.	24	Jack Brass	5
William	3	Anna R.	21, 23, 25	Murray		Jacob	5, 8
Maccubbin		Baptist	21, 23, 24	Alexander	25	James	8
Anne	18	Ellen	21, 23, 25	Clapham	25	Jim	6
Deborah	18	Francis	21, 23, 25	Fanny H.	22	John	8
Elinor	18	Hester	21, 23	Mary	25	Jude	8
John	18	Irene	21, 23, 25	Myer		Judy	5
Samuel	10	Prudence	21, 23	A.H.	21	Lucy	6
Mack		Thomas	21, 23	Myers		Margaret	8
Charlotte	15	William	23	Thomas	14	Michael	8
Ellen	14	Wm	21, 23	Nailor		Moss	5
Nace	14	Miles		George	15	Nace	5
Nelson	15	Avy	15	Mary E.	15	Nan	5
Rebecca	15	Miller		Nash		Natt	5
Macnemara		Ellen M.	27	Gladys May	30	Nick	5
Margaret	12	Rev. Mr.	29	Neal		Old Cook	5
Thomas	12	Sophie	30	Daniel A.	27	Old Sarah	8
Maldin		W.E., Rev.	29	George	14	Paul	8
Joseph	15	Mitchall		Henrietta	15	Peg	5
William	15	Virgil	15	Jane	14, 15	Peter Caly	5
Marden		Mitchel		Mary	27	Phillis	6
Annie M.	27	John	15	Rachel A.	27	Poll	5
Marriott		Mitchell		Richard	15, 27	Priss	5
Thomas	5	Jane	15	William	27	Rachel	6, 9
Marselles		John	15	Neale		Ruth	5
Harry A.	34	Matilda	14	Thomas	11, 14	Sam/Samuel	5, 8
Marshall		Sally A.	15	Negro		Sarah	6, 8, 9
John W.	27	Molden		Aleck	5	Sid	5
Wade	32	Hannah	15	Beal	5	Sophia	8
Mason		Richard	15	Ben/Benjamin	6, 8	Tinc	5
Arthur	32	Montaldo		Bess	8	Tom	5, 8
Harvey	34	George	26	Bett	5	Tone	6
Mathews		Jose	26	Billys	8	Tony	8
John	15	Pedro	26	Black Hannah	6	Will/William	5, 8
Richard	15	Moore		Bob/Bobb	8, 9	Yellow Hannah	5, 6
Sarah A.	14	Deborah	11	Britton	5	Yellow Poll	5
Stephen	14	Mordecai	11	Caleb	6	Young Britton	5
William	15	Richard	11	Cate	5	Young Nace	5
Mays		Ursula	11	Cezar	6	Nichols	
Rev. Mr.	29	Moreland		Charles Caly	5	Isaac, Mrs.	9
McDonald		Bell	36	Christian	8	Nicholson	
Alexander	9	Della	31	Cuff	5	Asbury	14
McIlvan/McIlvanie		Ernest	33	Daniel	5	Edward	15
Fannie R.	26, 28	Hary F.	31	Demby	8	Harriet	14
McKim		Lydia E.	34	Dick	5	Matilda	14
Hollins	17	Morris		Dinah	5	Nick	
Lydia Hollingsworth	17	Ann C.	22	Doll	8	Henry	15
McSherry		Lydia Hollingsworth	17	Flora	5	Rody	15
R.M.	26	Mary Bowie	17	Grace	5, 8, 9	Nions	
Mears		Thomas H.	17	Hager	6	Margaret	15
Adelbert W.	4	Mossberg		Hannah	6	Norfolk	
Ellen C.	4	Ada Johnson	30	Hardy	6	Benj. A.	32

Index—continued

Norris	Parish	Phipps—continued	Purdy
Mary 6	Edward 11	Lydia E. 23	Caroline 20
Richard 6	Parker	Rosanna 23	Ellen 25
Norwood	Amelia 15	Sarah E. 23	Galon D. 25
Margaret 16	Charles 15	Teresa 23	James F. 25
Nowell	Drury 15	Thomas 23	Jane E. 25
Louis Augustus 35	Elden 15	Pindell	John 21
Sarah A. 31	Isaac Hanry 15	Mary F. 22	Lillie M. 25
Nutwell	James 15	Platt	Margaret I. 25
Alphonso F. 34	Kinsey 16	Bettie E. 3	Mary W. 25
Hattie S. 33	Matha 15	Plummer	Richard H. 21
John 33	Sarah 15	Catharine 24	Samuel 21
Mary Roberta 35	Parks	Charles 3	Sarah 21
Roberta 27	Barbara 36	Clarence 3	William 21, 25
Sallie J. 32	Ernest O. 36	Clementine 3	Radecke
Obeyant	Lydie M. 33	Estelle 3	Henry 20
Philop 11	Peake	John 3	John 20
Oens	Howard 31	Joseph 3	Ragg
Isaac 8	Raymond D. 35	Katie E. 3	Rebecca 18
Offer	Peele	Laura 3	Randall
John 15	Samuel 11	Mary 3	Adele B. 26
Serena 15	Peregoy	Robert 3	Adeline B. 28
Thomas 14, 15	Charles 24	Thomas 3	Alex/Alexander ... 26, 28
Titus 14	Ella 24	Plummor	B. Alexander 26, 28
Ogle	Sarah E. 24	Betsy 15	Bessie B. 26, 28
Henry 14	Perkins	Poole	Blanchard 26, 28
Orem	William 9	John Whips 6	Daniel R. 26, 28
Leola S. 35	Perry	Peter 6	Elizabeth B. 26, 28
Osbourne	Charles L. 36	Powlson	John Wirt 26, 28
Annie 24	Elizabeth 10	Gilbert 12	Kate W. 26, 28
Overard	Joseph 10	Pran	T. Henry 26, 28
Peter 12	W. Owen 34	Henry 14	Wyatt 26, 28
Owen	Peters	Polly 14	Randell
Lewis 13	Laura 15	Pratt	Henry 15
Owens	Sarah 16	Thos. 10	Solomon 15
Anne F. 22	Petherbridge	Price	Rawlings
B.W. 22	Edward F. 19	Cartharine 15	Henry E. 35
Catharine 15	Pettibone	Claude R. 36	Ray
Eva 3	Annie B. 24	Daniel 15	Rachel 28, 29
Floyd 15	Joseph 13	Margaret 15	Redin
James 22	Orlando L. 24	Milly 14	Jessie 15
Jesse 22	Pfeiffer	Thomas 13	Ress
John 15	Aurvin John 30	Primmes	Henrietta 27
Joseph 3	George 30	Louis 15	Reverdy
Nelson S. 33	James Aurvin 30	Prout	Katherine 18
Nicholas 22	Phibbons	John Edward 35	Reynard
Priscilla 22	Early 35	Proutt	Martha 9
Wm. F. 22	John T. 34	C. Herbert 32	Reynolds
Owings	Mattie 33	Pulley	Thomas 10, 11
Clifford 31	Phipps	Charles A. 26	Rhodes
Eva L. 32	Clarence E. 33	Isaac 26	Sarah Rebecca 30
Lulu Hartge 32	Ernest 36	Jacob 26	Richard
Paddy	Ernie B. 32	Lizzie 26	James 15
J. William 31	Jacob 23	Philip J. 26	Richardson
Mary 35	James Moody 35	Rachel 26	Joseph 8
Palmer	Joseph 23, 35	Pumphrey	Sophia 15
Nathaniel 11	Louis 23	Cyrus C. 29	

Index—continued

Rider	Sean	Shepherd—continued	Smith—continued
Rev. Mr. 29	Grover C. 35	Samuel 3	George W. 32
Ridout	Sears	Susan/Susie 3, 4	Gilbert N. 22
Charles D. 27	Benjamin W. 31	William 3	Harriet 24
F. Rogers 27	William W. 33	Sherbert	James 1
Francis H. 27	Seibel	J. Richard 34	Jerry 24
Grafton D. 27	John H. 33	Julia A. 34	John 12
Horatio 21, 27	Sellman	Pearl Laura 35	Joseph 15
Margaret D. 27	Ann 13	Shipley	Martha B. 22
Weems 23, 27	Catharine 15	Benjamin 6	Mary D. 22
Zachariah D. 27	David 15	Elbridge F. 28	Mary Jane 24
Roberts	Emeline 15	Hezekiah S. 28	Olevia 31
Owen 24	Leonard 9	Richard S. 28	Philip 12
Robinson	Thomas 15	William A. 28	Samuel D. 22
Arnanello M. 28	William 13	Siebert	Sarah 15
C.B. 21	Sevear	Mary Matilda 32	Thomas 24
Mordecai S. 25	Charles R. 21	Simmes	William/Wm. 9, 22
Olive Gertrude 29	Sewell	Lizzie 24	Smother
Sarah E. 28	Mamie E. 36	Simmons	Mary 14
Rodgers	Shaw	Elizabeth A. 19	Smothers
Bertha 36	Eliza 26	Simms	Amelia 16
Rogers	George 26	Allen 15	Ann 14
George L. 35	James 26	Dorcas 15	Henry 14
John G. 27	John 14, 26	Fanny 15	Mary 16
Martha E. 27	Mary 26	John 14	Sarah 15
Prudence R. 27	Thomas 26	Martha 15	Solley
William Thomas 33	Sheckell	Mary E. 15	Charles L. 23
Romney	Matilda 20, 21	Richard 15	Ella S. 23
Margaret A. 20, 21	Sheets	Villeth 15	Geo. M. 23
Rood	Henry 7	Simpkins	James W. 23
Rev. Mr. 29	Martin 7	Anne 16	Rachel W. 23
Ross	Sarah 7	Simpson	Sarah A. 23
Ariana 7	Sheminant	Joseph 14	Thomas 23
Horatio 7	Peter 21	Slemaker	Song
John 15	Shephard	Adeline E. 1, 2	Rev. Mr. 29
Rows	Priscilla 22	Areanah 1	Sparrow
Thomas 16	Shepherd	Charles 1, 2	Lucinda 14
Russell	Albert 3	Columbus Americanus 2	Thomas 13
John 26	Anne/Annie 4, 35	Elizabeth 1, 2	Spencer
Wilhelmina 26	Ashby Lee 4	Ellen 2	Charles 27
Samuel	Clementine 3	Emelia 1, 2	George 27
Richard 14	David 3	Emeline 1, 2	Greenbury 27
Sanderny	Edgar 3	Jacob H. 1, 2	James 27
Jane 14	Elizabeth 3	James 1, 2	Joseph 27
Sargent	Eugene 3	John 1, 2	William 27
John 16	George H. 32	Julianna 2	Spicknall
Savage	Henry Leonidas 4	Junius 2	James Arthur 34
H.R. 31, 32	Iva Achsah 19	Mary 1	Sprigg
Scott	John 4	Susan 2	Angeline 15
Alfred 14	Joseph 3, 4	Thos. 1	Edward 7
Ann 15	Lucy 3	Smallwood	Elizabeth 7, 8
Edward 16	Mary 3	Ann 15	Ellen 15
Milly 14	Norman W. 19	Smith	Henrietta 8
Scrivener	Owens 3	Daniel 24	John 7
John 16	Paul 3	Elizabeth 8, 9, 16	Margaret 8
Seaborn	Priscilla 4	Ellen 22	Rebeckah 7, 8
Edward 10, 13	Richard Henry 3	Frank 31	Richard 7, 8

Index—continued

Sprigg—continued	Sunderland—continued	Tongue	Walton
Sophia 7, 8	Priscilla 2	James H. 15	Effie 34
Thomas 7, 8, 15	Rachel Eliz. 2	Traverse	Ward
Spriggs	Samuel 2	John 32	Blanche 26
Alice G. 26, 28	Susan Hannah 2	Trensam	Ellen G. 26
Archie C. 28	Susie P. 4	Richard 12	Frank 33
Carrie R. 26, 28	Swan	Trott	Grace 34
Edna V. 26, 28	Joseph Samuel 2	Albert W. 34	Hattie F. 36
Edward V. 26, 28	Walter Robert 2	Frank L. 32	Laura A. 26
Emily 15	Sweeny	Tuck	Linda 26
Frank /Franklin ... 26, 28	Isaac 6	Margaret S.B. 27	Mary E. 26
George F. 28	Sympson	Maria S. 27	Virgie 26
Harry 26, 28	Patrick 11, 12	Phil H. 27	Ware
James 26, 28	Tacker	Somerville P. 27	Wm. 11
Jennetta 26	Adeline 15	Tucker	Warfield
Maggie C. 28	Talbert	Maggie E. 35	Lancelot 5
Mary F. 26, 28	Mary E. 24	O. 34	Waring
Rosaline 28	Tanner	Thomas 11	Sarah 8
Roselina 26	Minnie 32	Turner	Susannah 9
Sarah 26, 28	Tasker	Barbara 15	Warman
Walter 28	Benjamin 13	Charlotte 14	Stephen 10-12
William 28	Elizabeth 16	Edward 14	Warmkassel
Stallings	Scott 16	Eliza 14	Julius 24
Elmer 32	Taylor	Fanny 15	Warner
Plummer 33	Edward 14	Harriett 27	Catherine 18
Samuel O. 35	Harriet A. 27	Henry 14	Elizabeth 19
Ursula 33	Minty 15	Jane 14	James 19
Starks	Richard 14	John T. 14	Warren
Sarah 16	Sarah 15, 16	July 15	Gassaway 15
Stewart	William 14, 15	Washington 15	Henrietta A. 15
Ellen 15	Terrett	Wilson 15	Washington
John 7	James 9	Tydings	Catharine 15
Sarah 7	Thems	C.C. 24	George 15
Stiles	John 36	Clara 24	Wasks
Geo. F. 35, 36	Thomas	Eliza 14, 16	Eliza 14
Stinchcomb	Anna 20	Elizabeth 14	Waston
Harry Gillious 29	Estelle 20	George R. 24	Daniel 14
Mary Gertrude 29	Geo. Anna 20	Thomas 15, 24	Isabella 14
Sadie 28	James R. 20	Tyler	Stephen 14
Stockett	John 20	John 14	Waters
Frank H. 20, 26	Joseph 20	Robt. 10	Ella 24
Strange	Louisa 15, 20	Vail	Watkins
Caroline 20, 21	Mary Anna 20	Philip F. 31	Ann/Anna 6, 27
Stuart	Philip 8	Valette	George 27
Alexander 13	Rachel 20	Charlotte 6	Samuel 6
Sullivan	Richard 20	Willy 6	Sarah 14
Timothy 10, 13	Sarah 20	Vernon	Stephen 6, 7
Sunderland	Sophia 20	William 12	Thomas 6
Ashly 4	Willson 20	Wade	Watson
Benjamin 2	Wm. W. 20	J. Percy, Dr. 3	Mark 12
Cosmo 2	Thompson	Wadhams	Watts
Elizabeth 2	Mary 14	A.N. 24	Betty 7
Glenn H. 2	Matilda 15	Caroline H. 24	Henry 7
John Welsey 2	Tilghman	Walker	Joshua 7
Joseph Samuel 2	Polly 14	Elizabeth 6	Mary 7
Josias 2	Tillman	Thomas 6, 7, 11	Nathan 7
Mary Ann 2	Horace 15		Rachel 7

Index—continued

Watts—continued		Welch		Wilkerson—continued		Wood	
Samuel	7	Henry O.	3	Gusta	16	Charlotte	26
Susanna	7	Susie P.	3	Mary	14	James E.	31
Wayson		Willie P.	3	Sarah	14	Lela	36
Alice	19	Wellham		Wilkins		Woodfield	
Charles	19	George W.	29	Deborah	18	Carrie J.	33
Clyde	19	J. Thomas	29	Mary	17	Woodward	
Eliza E.	19	Rachel	29	William	18	Abram G.	24
Elizabeth	32, 33	William	29	Williams		Margaret E.	24
Ethel E.	35	West		Adams	15	William	5, 6
Iva Achsah	19	Emaline	15	Alfred J.	22	Wootton	
James William	19	Weston		Charles H.	22	Wm.	10
Lilla H.	34	Hetty	14	Hamilton T.	22	Worthey	
Louis Preston	19	Whips		Harriet A.	15	Francis	9
Margaret E.	19	Benjamin	6	Jennie G.	22	Mary	9
Mary P.	19	George	6	John W.	24	Wright	
Nannie E.	33	John	6	Joseph	10-13	Ann	4
Robert E	19	Sarah Lucrese	6	Mary	27, 30	George	4
Ruth Irma	19	White		Nelson B.	22	Henry	10
Thomas F.	19	Bernard	12, 13	Priscilla	15	Mary	26
Webb		Caleb B.	25	Rachel	15	Wrighte	
Ham. G.	26	Elianor	12	Richard	10, 13, 15	Henry	13
Joanna	4	Elizabeth W.	25	Samuel O.	22	Wyckoff	
Thomas M.	4	Francis	25	T.S.C.	22	Susan A.	24
Webster		George	25	Wilson		Yarnshaw	
Elizabeth	2	Henrietta S.W.	25	George W.	21	Jno.	10
Emelia	2	Isaac	15	Harriet	24	Yeates	
Jacob Hart	2	John Wesley	25	Henrietta M.	24	Richard	5
John	2	Marbury B.	25	Johnson	24	Yewell	
Julianna	2	Martha	21	Josiah	11	George	20, 21
Mary	2	Percy S.	25	Lingen	11	Horace	20, 21
Susan	2	Whittington		Nettie	21	John	20, 21
Weeks		Clarence C.	31	Sallie	24	Margaret	21
Joseph	14	Luther Edward	35	Susan	24	Wm.	20, 21
Julia	14	Wicks		Thos. C.	21	Young	
Weems		Samuel	14	Winson		Elizabeth	14
Eva C.	32	Wilkerson		Alverta	33	Richard	12
Ida	26	Amanda	16	Winterson		Samuel	12
Richard	21	Emily	16	C. Ritche	27		
		George	16	Sally	27		

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 12, NUMBER 2

July 2009

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Gatward Family Bible	1
Donaldson Family of Anne Arundel County—Don Desmond	3
Jacob/Davis Family Bible.	9
Anne Arundel County Wills 1782–1783—Robert Barnes	10
Fairbank Family Bible	15
Excerpts from Mamie Hancock's Diary—Dorothy Boyer Sappington	16
Gray/Arnold Wedding Invitation	16
Anne Arundel County Court Judgement Record, November 1721—Doug Hayman	17
Misfiled Anne Arundel County Marriage Record—Donaldson/Jenkins	26
Pedigree of Hon. George Matthews Sharp, Society of Colonial Wars—1905	27
Duvall/Merriken Family Bible	29
Turner Family Bible	30
West River Circuit Record of Marriages—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren	31
Index	38

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

**A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY**

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2009

Index

Georgiana 4	Asgne Perry 23	Bennett Richd. 25	Bromwell Earl 16
Lillie 6	Ashes Mary 17	Benning Harry 33	Brooksby Cornelius 18-20
Margaret "Maggie" E. 3	Asquith Allen 34	Lillian V. 32	Brown Anna Hellen 34
Mitchell 4	Attwood Henry 18, 19	Robt. H. 31	Elizabeth 27
Abel Charles A. 7	Atwell Thos. E. 35	Benson Edwd. 21	John 27
Addison John 25	Ayres Anne 28	Berger Alice K. 36	Joshua 11
Aisquith Allen 34	William 28	Bickerdike Richd. 22	William 10
Lucy 35	Bailey Samuel 3	Bird Robert 21	Bryner Thomas 26
Aldridge/Aldrige Thomas 22	Baker Edris 7	Bissett Marion Eileen 8	Buckingham John 17
Allen Allen Hampton 3	Ball Emma T. 35	Boone Annie 16	Bultall Martha 28
James Luther 7	Nancy 2	Elizabeth 29	Burges Samuel 26
Allwell Elizabeth 13	Barnes Thelma 6	Ethel 16	Burnell Jane 25
Jacob 13	Basford Rachel 14	Grafton 16	Busfeild Thos. 25
John 13	Stephen 14	Mary Elizabeth 29	Cale John 10
Mary 13	Susanna 14	Bordley Thomas 18, 22, 25	Calvert Charley Ollie 16
Nathan 13	Bast Charles F. 33	Boteler Martha 3	Victoria Irene 2
Sarah 13	Bateman Henry 19, 21	Boudwin Jane E. 35	Walter 2
Stephen 13	Bates John 25	Bowes Fran. 25	Walter, Mrs. 2
Tamar/Tamsey 13	Batrew Peter 23	Bowles Tobias 25	William Henry 1
Thomas 13	Batterson James 20	Boyce Mary 18	Campbell Harvey W. 8
William 13	Batty Samuel 17-19	Boyer Gloria Veronica 7	Randall 25
Anchors Edward 20	Baumann Joe 8	Brady Donald 8	Ronald 25
Mary 19	Beale Jas. 22	Brendlinger Frank 8	Cannon Catherine 16
Anderson Libby 6	John 17, 20, 23, 26	John 8	Harvey 16
Libby 6	Beall David 25	Mary 8	Canon John H. 36
Marg. 18	Beanblossom Floyd 8	Raymond 8	Carr Myrtle Virginia 33
Anglin Cornelius 17, 18, 24	Beard Andrew 17	Brice Sarah 25	Walter 12
William 17, 18, 24	Bell Catherine C. 30	Bright Harry 16	Carroll Charles 21, 25
William Sr. 22	Dorothy Roberta 3	Brimer William 25	Catterton Carene B. 36
Appurly Edna 33		Britt Lloyd L. 31	Ernest P. 36
Arnegger Bernice 36			Herbert 36
Arniger Steve 16			Lillie May 33
Armond William 8			Mabel I. 34
Armstrong Sallie E. 35			Mary P. 37
Arnold A. Edward, Jr. 16			Wm. T. 33
Arrel Mary 16			

Index—continued

Causlburn	Compton	Davis	Donaldson—continued
Charly 16	John 18, 19	Albert C. 36	Alice 7
Chaney	Connar	Anna 9	Alice J. 4
Anna 3	Darby 18	Ely 11	Allen Harvey 7
Emma 3	Cook	Priscilla 9	Alton Leroy 7
James H. 3	Grace 16	Rebecca 11	Ann H. 3
John 3	Harry D. 16	Robert 9, 11	Ann M. 3
Joseph S. 33	Sadie F. 16	Robert Pain(e) 9	Arthur Monroe 5
Lillian D. 35	Thomas 22	Sarah 9	Bernard H. 4
Maria 3	Cooke	Davison	Bertie L. 5
Rebecca 3	W. 10	John 18, 25	Blanche E. 4
Regin/Rezin 3	Cooper	Deale	Carl Frederick 7
Chapman	Rachel Claudia 7	Joseph 15	Carol Lee 8
John 20	Coulbourn	Rachel 15	Clara E. 4, 6
William ... 19, 21, 24	Bertie L. 5	Thomas 15	Claude Benjamin .. 7
Cheney	Betty L. 5	Wm. E. 32	David F. 3
Saml. 25	Donald H. 5	Denny	David Howard ... 4, 6
Chesson	James S. 5	R. 10	Edgar Frederick . 5, 7
Wm. 26	Covert	Desmond	Edna May 6, 8
Chew	Joseph 10	Donald Duane 8	Edna Melleive ... 5, 7
John, Colonel 28	Cox	Dick	Eleanor 6, 8
Samuel 21, 28	Thos. J. 33	Alexander 10	Elizabeth 4
Sidney 27	Crabtree	James 10	Elizabeth Rebecca 3, 4
William 28	Robert 23	Jean 10	Elsa Helene Hultz .. 5
Chilson/Chissen	Crandall	Margaret 10	Elsie M. 5
William ... 18, 19, 24	Elva 32	Mary 10	Emma Isabelle 5
Ciancio	Crandell	Thomas 10	Ethel Janetta 5, 7
Albert 7	Elizabeth 31	Dickson	Frances L. 5
Clark	Creel	Benj. F. 32	George M. 5
Emma 3	Mary 17	Dicus	George W. 3, 5
James Lorton 6	Crisall	Gilbert A. 8	Georgiana 4
John W.C. 3	John 13	Helena 8	Gilbert Lee 5
Mary Elizabeth 6	Crodington	James 8	Grace I. 4
Clarke	Roger 21	Larkin L. 8	Greyton 5, 8
John 23, 24	Cromwell	Marilyn J. 8	Hazel Sinskey 5
Claude	Elizabeth 11	Patricia A. 8	Helen Irene 7
Dennis 9	Richard 11	Teresa K. 8	Heloise 6
Anna 9	Crosby	William Larking ... 7	Herbert Joshua .. 3, 5
Claytor	Grace O. 34	Willie 8	Herbert LeRoy 5
Wm. R. 31	Mary 32	Divine	Hilda Isabella 5
Cleaver	William A. 34	Carroell 8	Ida Evelyn 5
Laura 16	Crutchly	Dixon	Isaiah A. 4
Coale	Thomas 17	Frank W. 33	James Columbus 3, 4
Margaret 27	Culver	James 25	James S. 4
William 27, 28	Martha 17	John B. 31	John 3
Cockey	Daniell	Dobson	John Henry ... 3, 6, 8
Thos., Capt. 17, 19, 20	Charles 21	Wm. 20	Jonathan 3
Cole	Darby	Donaldson	Joshua 3, 5
Ann J. 5	George 12	Addie N. 4	Lillian 6, 8
Coleman	Davidson	Adell L. 6	Lillian E. 5
Addie N. 4	John 10	Agie 5	Lizzie 3
		Alfred 7	Lucy V. 4, 6

Index—continued

Donaldson—continued	Dulany—continued	Estell	Frost
M. Althea 6	Daniel 25	Hariet 35	James 11
Mamie Lee 5	Dunkin	Estelle	Gaither
Mary Elizabeth 3, 6, 7	Patrick 25	Sidney E. 33	Benja. 21
Mary Estella 7	Duvall	Estep	Gale
Mary Jane 3	Adams 29	Herbert C. 32	John 23
Mary L. 4	Adeline 29	Evans	Galloway
Mary Tharle 5	Alexander 29	George 18, 26	John 17
Mary Virginia 7	Almira 29, 30	Richard 20	Gant
Matilda Marion .. 6, 8	Charles 29, 30	Ewen	Rev. Mr. 9
Melvin J. 5	Claudius, Col. 29	Elizabeth 27, 28	Gassaway
Paul 4	David 29	Richard, Major ... 28	Thomas, Capt. . 20, 24
Reuben M. 4, 6	Eli 29	Fairbank	Gatward
Richard 3	Eliza Ann 29, 30	Charity 15	Elijah Edward 1
Robert E. 3	Elizabeth 29, 30	John 15	George Samuel 1
Roger L. 26	Florence 29, 30	Farrell	Joseph 1
Ruth L. 5	Grafton 29, 30	John 25	Joseph Daniel 1
Samuel 3	Grafton Burly 29	Ferrell	Martha Virginia 1
Sarah 3	Hannah 29	Jno. 24	Peter Barton 1
Stephen 3	Harriott 29	Fischer	Victoria Irene 1
Susie 6	Henry 29, 30	Dorothy Hildred ... 7	William Allen 1
Thelma 6	Jemima 30	Fish	Geist
Thelma E. 7	Margaret 29	Benjamin 14	Samuel 12
Thomas 3	Maria 30	Wm. 24	Geppi
Ulysses Grant . 3, 5, 7	Mary 29	Fitzsimmons	Joseph 5
Viola 6, 8	Rebecca 29	Nicho. 26	Ghiselin
William 3	Richard 29, 30	Fletcher	Cesar 25
William Francis ... 7	Richard H. 29	Charlotte 30	Gibson
William H. 7	William 29	Isaac 30	John W. 33
Dorsey	Zachariah, Col. ... 30	Jemina 30	Joseph A. 34
B. 11	Eagle	Floyd	Joseph L. 32
Eleanor 11	Salendine 19	James 23	Gilbert
Henry 11	Eancher	Ford	Rachel/Rachell ... 18
Joseph E. 31	William 24	Annie S. 32	Giles
Lancelot 14	Early	Edna 34	John 17
Nathan 11	Clifton B. 33	James 18, 19	Gilley
Priscilla 11	Earnar	Stanley 36	Eliza. 18
Dourz	Margaret B. 36	Forrest	Glann
Hattie E. 1	Earnshaw	Ann 12	Pauline H. 4
Dove	William 18	Jacob 12	Raymond M. 4
Jos. Franklin 36	Eaton	John 12	Raymond V., Dr. ... 4
Doyle	Marion E. 37	Jonathan 12	Glover
Judith 13	Edgerton	Josias 12	Mattie 33
Thomas 13	Randolph 25	Leah 12	Saml. 25, 26
Drewer	Edward	William 12	Godbold
Stephen 25	Bing 16	Fowler	Wm. E. 36
Dufour	Elliott	Daniel 18	Godman
Benjamin. 24, 26	Benjamin P. 34	Fraser	Jabez 12
Margt. 24	Mary A. 33	Alexander 22, 25	Goets
Mary 24	Ellis	Elizabeth 22	Mary 2
Dulany	William 26	Freeman	Goodwin
D. 24, 25		Benja. 25	Anne 12

Index—continued

Goodwin—continued	Guthery	Harris	Hollywood
William 11	Miss 16	Katherine 20	Christopher 25
Gooldy	Hall	Thomas 24	Homewood
Alan 8	Jasper 14	Harrison	Thomas 17
Gottenkreny	Jesse 14	Sarah 28	Hood
Lorraine E. 34	Joseph . 18, 19, 24, 25	W. 13	Benja. 25
Graham	Margaret Alice 7	Hartge	Hooper
Charles 10	Hallock	Ruth B. 31	Bessie 4
Gray	Thomas B. 32	Harwood	Hopkins
Evelyn E. 16	Hammond	Thomas 10	F. Fawcett, Mrs. . . 29
Hattie M. 16	Charles 15, 17	Hatherly	Gerard 13, 18
John 21	Philip 21	Benjamin 11	Jno. E. Randolph . 34
Joshua 11	Hancock	John 11	John H., 3rd 26
Sarah 13	Ann 16	Nathan 11	Johns 13
Greenwood	Annie 16	Patience 11	Joseph 13
Wm. 25	Harry 16	Hatton	Louise M. 33
Gresham	Marnie 16	Anne 19	Mary 13
John 18	Mary " Mamie" A. . 16	Haugh	Houchen
Griffin	Stephen 2	J.A. 31-33	Mildred Cora 6
Orlando 18, 25	Hanshaw	Hawkins	Walter C. 6
Griffith	Ann 12	James 11	Hours
Annie Victoria 6	Basil/Bazil 12, 13	Hazard	Leah 34
Benjamin 14	Charles 12	Harry A. 36	Howard
Claravel 33	Hannah 12	Noah 32	Cor. 22
Dennis Hilar 3	James 12	Warren W. 34	John . 11, 17-19, 22, 24
Elva May 3	John 12	Heath	Mary 17
Estelle 3	Mary 12	John 16	Phill 22
Francis Asbury 3	May 12	Hemsley	Howes
Henry 14	Nancy 12	Mary 22, 23, 25	John H. 34
Ionia Delacy 3	Rebecca 12	Henderson	Thomas O. 34
John W. 33	Harber	Robert 22	Hudson
Marth I. 32	_____ 7	Herbert	Leroy C. 32
Mary Elizabeth 3	Hardesty	Norval S. 31, 34	Hughes
Orlando 19	Annabelle 36	Herlock	Priscilla 9
Pearl V. 31	Elsie 32	Grace R. 35	Hunt
Robert Elmer 3	Eva M. 37	Higgenson	Jane 8
Robert Wesley 3	Tery 35	Gilbert 21, 25	Hutchins
Rufus McLain 3	Harman	Higgs	Francis 28
Grimes	Alvin Ulysses 7	Ruth Pearl 7	Mary 28
Grover S. 31	Andrew 15	Hill	Hutton
Roy 31	Darius 7	Henry Jr. 21	Anne 18, 20
Griner	Edward Lee 7	J.W. 37	William 20
John W. 35	Edward Lester 7	James 22	Wm. 20
Grining	Elizabeth 15	Hines	Hyatt
Albertus 17	Henry M. 15	Arthur 16	Nellie V. 36
Groh	M. Helen 15	Bessie 16	Ijams
Mr. 16	Rachel 7	Eddie 16	William 23
Grover	Robert Lee 7	Tom 16	Ingram
Marie 37	Thelma Melleive ... 7	Holland	John 17, 21
Grychard	Wilbur Lee 7	Jacob 17	Peasely 17
Saml. 24	William Gray 15	Hollmans	Ireland
		George 25	Jas. P. 36

Index—continued

Jackson		Johnson—continued		Kolb		Lopez	
Helen	16	Elias	37	Alta C.	33	Albert	2
Jacob		Pauline	37	Kuhl		Albert Oliver	1, 2
Ann Davis	9	Rachel	25	Elizabeth	7	Bryan	2
Anna	9	Robert	17	Kuhn		Elijah E.	1
David L.	9	Ruth E.	34	Rose S.	32	George	2
Dorsey	14	Thos.	25	Lancaster		Joseph O.	1
Elizabeth	9	W.F.	31	Jno.	25	Nellie (Eleanor) V. .	1
Ezekiel	9	W.T.	34-37, 71	Mary	25	Susanna	1
John Jr.	24	W.T., Mrs.	36, 37	Landers		William	2
Joseph	14	Jones		James	25	William Allen	2
Julia	9	Evan	20, 25	Lane		Love	
Kate V.	2	Gordon G.	33, 34	Eliza	22	David, Rev.	10
Nancy	9	J. Waring	35	John	15	Luedtke	
Patience	14	John.	21	Sarah	17	Betty	3
Priscilla	9	Joshua	22	Larkin		Lusby	
Richard	14	Mary	22	Thomas	19, 26	John	17
Samuel	14	Philip	23	Latimer		Roy L.	37
Sarah	9	Wm.	21, 24, 25	Ben.	10	Thomas	17
Susannah	9	Jordan		Lazenby		Lynn	
Thomas S.	2	John	19, 20	Henry 17, 18, 23, 25, 26		_____	8
Zachariah	9	Juade		Leatherbury		Evelyn	8
Zacharias	9	Wm. A.	36	Chas. R.	31	Francine	8
Jacobs		Jubb		Maud E.	31	Marion M. "Betty" . .	8
Biccy	16	Charley	16	Sophie M.	33	Thelma	8
Dorsey	14	Robert	20	Leitch		Maccubbin	
Joseph	14	Keef		Vernon P.	37	George W.	2
Patience	14	Rachel	11	Lewis		John	11
Rachel	14	Thomas	11	Isaac	8	Joseph	12
Richard	14	Keene		John	25	Ruth	2
Jenifer		William	12	Minnie Beulah	8	Saml.	18
Daniel	10	Kelly		Thomas	18, 19	Zacha.	18
St. Thomas	10	Alvey/Alva	4	Libby		Maccubbins	
Jenkins		Ellsworth Vernon . .	4	Charles A.	37	Samuel	19
Charly	16	Louisa	4	Lingerfelder		Zacha.	19
Fannie O.	26	Reuben T.	4	Sterling	3	Macken	
George	16	Kelso		Linsted		John	22
Gus	16	James	14	John	12	Mackintosh	
Lem	16	Kern		Linthicum		James	25
Lemuel	16	David Leo	8	Burton	14	Macubin	
Melvin	37	Leona	8	John	14	Saml.	19
William	16	Mildred	8	Milcah	14	Maggersupp	
Jennings		Kilman		Linton		Elsie May	3
Charity	15	Mary	13	C.J.	35	Mardock	
Johns		Kinsey		Esther	32	Jno.	25
Aquila	13	Elizabeth	28	James E.	33	Marearte	
Mary	13	Hugh	28	Mabel M.E.	31	Danl.	22
Rebekah	13	Klug		Little		Edward	22
Richard	28	M. Loretta	4	Edwin	9	Mariartee	
Johnson		Knopp		Lock		Daniel	17, 21, 24
C.G., Mrs.	37	Alrano	36	William	18	Marne	
Charles Goodsell .	35	Pauline Marie	37			Mabel Larele	7

Index—continued

Marriott		Mewshaw—continued		Myers		Norris	
Joseph	21	Elizabeth Rebecca 3, 4		Harvey Fenton . . .	33	John	26
Marshall		Frank L.	4	Navarre		Nutwell	
William P.	35	Melvina	4	Jno.	25	A.F.	37
Matthews		Millie R.	4	Neary		Daisy B.	31
Anna Humphrey . .	27	Pearl Edith	4	Rachel	7	Marion G.	35
Maw		Rosa Ann	4	Negro		Orrick	
Edmund	13	William D.	4	Abraham	13	Thomas	14
Eleanor	13	William Wesley . . .	4	Alick	11	Orsbury	
Elizabeth	13	Miler		Bess	11	Charly	16
John	13	Nehemiah	12	Cate	11	Osborn	
William	13	Millard		Deb	13	Theodore	16
Mawe		John	21	Dick	11	Osmond	
James	13	Miller		Easter	11	Hannah	12
Mayo		Lillen E.	36	Frank	11	William	12
Hannah	14	Mills		Gyer	13	Overard	
Isaac	14	James	6	Jack	11	Mary	19, 20
Joseph	14	Susie	6	Jerry	14	Peter	19
McCoy		Mitchell		Jockey	14	Owens	
Timothy	8	E.M.	37	Little Mary	11	Anna M.	33
Wanda	8	Ralph	4	Lucy	11	Ellen May	3
McCubbin		Molon		Matt	11	Lea	16
George W.	2	Ann	13	Matthew	11	Lizzie	16
Ruth	2	Monas		Mesior	13	Ozley	
McCullen		James	22	Phebe	11	Margaret Ellen	7
Randolph	36	Moore		Rachel	11	O'Niell	
McCulloch		Danl.	20	Rose	14	Louise	32
David	10	Moreland		Sarah	13	Paine	
James	10	Bertha B.	34	Scal	11	Daniel	21
Mary	10	Bessie V.	33	Scarborough	11	Parish	
McLane		Emily A.	34	Sue	11	Edward	21
Winifred L.	36	J. Albert	32	Tom	14	Parker	
Mead		James R.	32	Neilson		Ida Evelyn	5
William	21, 25	Josephine	31	John	25	Parkley	
Melhorne		Nellie May	37	Nelker		Lancellott	19
Wm. Charles	34	Richard I.	32	Gladys	2	Parks	
Mercer		Russell C.	32	Nelson		Emma J.	37
Julia A.	29	Ruth A.	35	Jno	25	John Walter	37
Merriken		Morris		Richard 17-19, 25		Parle	
Franklin	29, 30	Michael	18, 25	Nicholls		Mary	17
Mary	29	Moss		John	21	Patterson	
Mary Elizabeth . . .	29	Richard	21	Wm.	25	Carl Alton	7
Zachariah	29	Mould		Nichols		Pearce	
Zachariah, Dr. . .	29, 30	John	19	William	23	Anne	23
Merrill		Mumalow		Nicholson		Peddicoart	
Dr.	4	_____	8	James	22	Sophia	11
Merryday		Jimmie	8	Wm.	22	Peele	
Henry	25	Terresa	8	Norfolk		Saml.	21, 25
Mewshaw		Mumford		Alice O.	34	Penn	
Amelia R.	4	F.I.	31	William T.	33	Benjamin	12
Annie M.	4	Murphy		Norman		Edward	21
Della J.	4	Jane	37	George	25		

Index—continued

Perl	Pyke	Ridgely—continued	Rogers—continued
Olive May Lillian .. 16	Thomas 25, 26	Frederick 14	James E. 33
Petherbridge	Ragan	Greenberry 14	Lida M. 32
Nellie 33	Wm. 26	Greenbury 12, 14	Mabel A. 31
Phelps	Raimekrger	Henry 14	Mary A. 35, 36
William 24	Pauline Virginia .. 35	Lucy 14	Olin E. 32
Phibbins	Ramsey	Lydia 14	Rosengness
Lydia 31	John 19	Nicholas 14	Alexander 21
Phil	Ray	R. 12	Rowles
Ryly 19	Anne 12	Richard 14	William 12
Philip	Betsy 12	Sarah 14	Roy
Charlotte 30	John 11, 12	Ridgeway	Kevin 8
David 30	Joseph 12	Hilda D. 5	Rumney
Phillips	Martha 12	John B. 5	Ruth 11
Benjamin 13	Nancy 12	Lillian E. 5	Russell
Phipps	Nicholas 12	Ridgely	John 22
Irine 34	Priscilla 12	Henry 21	Sarah 22, 23
Lena 32	Rebecca 12	Ridout	Rutland
Pierpont	Sarah 12	Elizabeth 29, 30	Thomas 17
Charles 27	William 11, 12	Weems 29	Ryan
Francis 27	Reed	Riggs	Maynard T. 34
Henry 28	Thomas 25	Amon 14	Ryly
Mary 27	Reiley	Right	Phil 19
Pike	Anthony 21	Mary 23	Sadler
Thomas 25, 26	Reynolds	Righte	W. 16
Pinkstone	Thomas 26	Marg. 24	Sample
Peter 25	Rice	Righton	Robert 18, 25
Plummer	Clara E. 6	Lewis 25	Sanders
Will'm 12	Della Mae 6	Riley	Elizabeth 31
Porter	Grace C. 6	Mary 18	Robert 17, 24, 25
John 15	John David 6	Phil 18-20	Sansbury
Mary 15	John W. 6	Wm. Ramsy 34	Oden O. 31
Pownall	N.C. 26	Roberts	Sappington
Thomas 15	William D. 6	John 25	Thos. 25
Price	Richard	Roger 19	Savage
Emma 31	Richard 17	Robinson	H.R. 31
Prout	Richardson	James 16	Schmidt
Anna B. 32	Ann 13	Luke 13	Henry 1
Ellen Oneil 35	Elizabeth 27	Margaret. .. 18, 19, 23	Scrivener
Irene S. 31	Joseph 13, 27	Thomas 21	John 12
W. Edward 34	Margaret 13	William ... 18, 19, 23	Seaborne
Puckham	Mary 13	Rockhold	Edward 18
Susanna 25	Rebeka/Rebekah . 13	Willa M. 32	Sears
Pue	Richard 13, 27	Rodgers	Wm. 35
M. 15	Richardson 13	Betty 7	Sefton
Michael, Dr. 11	Sarah 27	Carl F. 6	Edward 10
Priscilla 11	Thomas 24, 26	M. Althea 6	Sellman
Purdum	William ... 13, 27, 28	Rogers	William 26
John 26	Ridgely	Elizabeth 36	Shamburg
Purnell	Ann 14	Ethel G. 35	Mr. & Mrs 16
Richard 21	Anne 14	Grace O. 34	Sharp
	Elizabeth 14	J.W.F. 34	Alpheus P. 27

Index—continued

Sharp—continued	Smith—continued	Sullivan	Tinkler
George 27	Richard 15	Mary R. 29	Grace 16
George Matthews . 27	Samuel 17, 22	Timothy 18-20	Todd
Shepherd	Thomas 15, 27	Sullivant	Chas. 13
Ashby Lee 31	William 15	Timo/Timothy. 19, 26	Tongue
Shepler	Smithers	Sulllivan	Stanley 31
Raymond Vance .. 36	James 21	Timo. 19	Tootall
Sherbet	Snowden	Sumpter	Richd. 25
Annie M. 32	Richard 18, 21	Robert 25	Towgood
Gladis I. 32	Sollars	Sutton	Joseph, Major . 17, 23
Shields	Robert 18, 19	Norman C. 35	Tranty
Abraham 11	Sparrow	Sweney	W.G. 33
Elizabeth 11	Elizabeth 27	Margt. 20	Trensam
Henry 11	Thomas 18	Sympson	Richd. 25
John 11	Stallers	Patrick 25	Trott
Mary 11	James 16	Tackitt	Crandall 32
Philip 11	Steiner	Clarence Luther ... 8	Trowell
Rebecca 11	Charles 34	Talbot	W. 13
Solomon 11	Sterling	Jno. 22	Tucker
Shipley	Mary Elizabeth 7	Richard 27	Elbert 32
John 6, 15	Stevens	Talley	Emma B. 33
Mary Elizabeth 3	Anne 24	Janet L. 7	Florence E. 29
Richard 25	Dennis 15	Taylor	Herbert 37
Shoemaker	John 15	Aubrey E. 35	John L. 31
Sarah 12	Steward	Taylor	Mary A. 33
Shorter	Charles 10	Bonnie 8	Thomas 17
Wm. 25	Stewart	Dean 8	Turner
Siebert	Anthony 10	Gayle 8	Annie V. 30
Alphonso M. 32	Charles 10	Kenneth Leroy 8	Charles R. 30
Edw'd. E. 32	David 14	Leroy 8	James F. 30
Louis L. 33	James 10	Tayman	James W. 30
Simon	Jean 10	Joseph E. 32	Stewart H. 30
August 5	Stinchcomb	Tharle	William P. 30
Simpson	Annie 16	Mary Jane 3	Tyler
Charles 14	Edith 16	Thomas	Anne 17-19, 24
Sinskey	Elher 16	Eugene 35	Jno. Baptis 24
Emma Isabella 5	Ethel 16	Phillip, Lieut 28	John 18, 19
Skinner	Hazel Sinskey 5	Samuel 28	Unet
Mary E. 32	Theodore 5	Sarah 27	John 25
Skippon	Stinucomb	Thompson	Wagner
Samuel, Revd. 20	Nathl. 19	Avice Rose 5	Sarah Grace 33
Slicer	Stockett	Gilbert Wynne 5	Wallingford
H. 1	Thomas 18, 19, 21, 25	Hilda Lois 5	Benja 23
Smith	Street	John, Capt. 16	Wallingsford
Cosman 11	John 26	Mary Hazel 5	Benjamin 18
Daniel 11	Margaret 26	Merlyn Giles 5	Walsh
Edward ... 18, 20, 26	Stringer	Mervine 12	James 11
Elizabeth 15	Lucy 14	Newton Campbell . 5	Robert 10
James 25	Samuel, Dr. 14	William Edward ... 5	Walton
John 19	Sturdivan	Tilley	Mary Edna 37
Maggie 34	Howard 8	Thomas 24	Pearl 37
Margaret 27			Violet 37

Index—continued

- | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Wantland | White | Woodfield—continued |
| James 24 | Thomas 18 | Wm. R. 34 |
| Mary 18, 24 | Whitehead | Woodward |
| Ward | Richard 21 | William 10 |
| Daisy B. 31 | Whittington | Wootten |
| E.A. 36 | C.A. 37 | William 18 |
| J.C. 35 | Mary E. 36 | Worthington |
| M. Ethel 32 | Wilde | John 21, 25 |
| Ware | Claude 31 | Thos. 18, 25 |
| Wm. 25 | Wm. F. 31 | Wynne |
| Warfeild | Wilkison | Sidney 28 |
| Jno. 18 | Henry A. 16 | Thomas, Dr. 28 |
| Richard ... 17, 18, 26 | Matilda A. 16 | Yates |
| Warfield | Williams | Francis 9 |
| Allen 1 | Ella M. 34 | Young |
| Ann J. 5 | Joseph 13 | John Jr 17, 18, 24 |
| Azel 14 | Wilson | Samuel 19 |
| Emily 1 | John 3 | Zang |
| George L. 5 | Mahala 3 | Wm. W. 33 |
| Jno. 25 | Martha 3 | |
| John Worthington 12 | Minnie 16 | |
| Mamie Lee 5 | Richard 3 | |
| Richard 23, 25 | William 3 | |
| Susan Ann 1, 2 | Wimser | |
| Warman | Irene 34 | |
| Stephen 20, 22 | Winchester | |
| Wasson | Mary 29 | |
| Thomas 17 | Windsor | |
| Watkins | Janie 34 | |
| Gassaway 21 | Wise | |
| Nicholas 21 | Wm. F. 32 | |
| Watson | Wolf | |
| Emily 1 | Clarence 6 | |
| Thomas 25 | Elmer 6 | |
| William 19 | Gladys M. 6 | |
| Watts | Herbert 6 | |
| James 3 | Lannie 6 | |
| Wayson | Leroy H. 6 | |
| B. Allen 31 | Mildred Cora 6 | |
| R. Bernard 32 | Wood | |
| Weems | Lillian Gladis 36 | |
| Annie M. 33 | Robert C. 32 | |
| Wells | Sarah 33 | |
| John 25 | Woodall | |
| Rossannah 11 | Ralph 19 | |
| Werns | Wooden | |
| Ida H. 31 | John 18 | |
| West | Woodfield | |
| Stephen 11, 20 | Albert W. 33 | |
| Whelan | Chas. L. 37 | |
| John F. 37 | E. Fredericka 32 | |
| | Ida V. 31 | |

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 13, NUMBER 1

January 2010

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Chew Family Bible	1
Descendants of [Col. Samuel] Chew and Ann Ayres	2
Surviving Page Of A Chew Letter.	4
In Chew Family 100 Years—West River Post Office	4
Anne Arundel County Land Commissions 1769–1772—Mary Frazer	5
Correction to <i>Anne Arundel Readings</i> Volume 12, No. 2	11
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application—Mary Stevenson Brogden	12
Anne Arundel County Wills 1782–1783—Robert Barnes	13
Redmiles/Lowman Family Bible	18
Chard/Calvert Family Bible	19
Anne Arundel County Court, March 1721/1722—Doug Hayman	20
Brashears Family Bible	26
Marriage Certificate of Philip Thomas and Anne Chew	27
Wedding Invitation—Cromwell and Anderson	27
Warfield/Turner/Maynard/Howell Family Bible	28
Woodwardville, Anne Arundel County, Maryland—Myrtle D. Helfrich	30
West River Circuit Record of Baptisms—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren	31
Index	39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2010

Index

John Wesley 34	Battee	Bordley	Brooks
Margaret Elen 33	Elizabeth 14	Thomas 22-24	Dorothy 27
Abbott	Ferdinando 14	Bowles	Brooksby
Samuel 14	John 6, 14	Tobias 23	Cornelius 20
Adams	Richard 14	Boyd	Brown
Laura P. 18	Sarah 14	Benjamin 15	Annie E. Woight 33
Allen	Batterson	Elinor 15	Daniel 23
William 15	James 21, 24	Brahears	Eliot 23
Anderson	Battie	Mary Kim Ball 26	James A. 33
Charles H. 27	Elizabeth G. 2	Brashears	Joel 35-37
Mary 18	Batty	Belle Brown 35	Mary Ann 33
William 9	Samuel 24	Catherine 26	Valentine 9
Andrew 25	Beal	Daniel 26	Bryan
Ashman	Thomas 17	Earnest 26	Martha 21
John 11	Beale	Emma 26	Bryant
Askew	Rezin 17	George L. 26	Richard 16
Geo. Wilson 32	Beard	Gilbert 26	Budd
John 32	Andrew 25	Gracy J. 26	Geo. 22
Sarah 32	Matthew 16	Henrietta 26	Burgess
William Everst 32	Bennett	Isaac 26	Benjamin 14
Atwell	Richard 22	Jesse 26, 27	Calvert
James O. 38	Benson	John 26	Anne Marie 19
John W. 37	Edmond 20, 21	Lizzie 26	Charles 25
Joseph T. 38	Berry	London James 26	Florence Bernice ... 19
Robert 37	Andrew 16	Margaret Ann 26	Florence Lettel 19
Susan 37	Marry 16	Mary B. 26	John Hunt 19
Avery	Phillip 16	Mary Lizzie 26	John Wesley 19
Cpt. 36	Bevans	Phil Hannibal 26	Rachel Virginia 19
Emma Lucretia 36	Meary 38	Rachel Hawkins 26	Robert Neal 19
Lucreutia 37	Birckhead	Richard 26	Car
Nelson A. 38	Elizabeth 27	Richardson S. 26	Fred 26
Salem 37	Margaret 27	Sarah Hawkins 26	Mary 26
Walter 37	Bird	William 26	Carey
Ayres	Francis 4	Willie 26	James 10
Ann/Anne 2, 3	Hinna K. 35	Brewer	Carr
William 2	James E. 35	John 20, 24	Ida A. 35
Baley	Martha 3, 4	Joseph 3	Philip D. 4
Robert 8	Thomas 3, 4	Nathaniel Chew 3	Robert H. 4
Barnes	Thomas G. 35	Nicholas 5	Samuel 35
Thos 25	Bond	Brice	Sarah 35
Barry	Eliza 27	James 16	Carroll
Marey 16	Sarah 27	Bright	Charles ... 6, 14, 24, 25
Bartholimy	Thomas 22	Jos. 17	Danl. 25
Sarah 22	Boone	Brogden	Davd. 25
Bartholomew	Burle 14	James McCullock ... 12	Dominick 25
Sarah 24	Charles 5	Mary Stevenson 12	Eleanor 14
Basill	Elizabeth 14	William, Dr. 12	James 25
Mrs. 15	Humphrey 5	William, Major 12	Mary 14
Bass	John 14	William, Rev. 12	Michl. 25
Henry J. 36	Mary 14	Brooke	Chambers
May 36	Nicholas 14	B.F., Rev. 28	George W. 38
Sallie Saretta 36	Rebecca 14	Clement 14	Rebecca 12
	Robert 14	Elizabeth 14	Samuel 12

Index—continued

Chaney Ann 32 Augustus 33 Margaret 33 Wm. 33	Chapman Elizabeth 12 Thomas 5 William 12, 21, 24	Chard Ann Eliza 19 Chils 19 George Henry 19 Henery 19 Lancelott 19 Maria F. 19 Mary J. 19 Oliver 19 Rebecca 19 Rhoda L. 19 Sarah F. 19	Chase Jeremiah Townly ... 16 Matilda 16 Samuel 16	Cheney John, Jr. 25 Samuel 25	Chessin Wm. 23	Chew Agnes 3 Ann/Anne 1-3, 27 Artridge 3 Benjamin 1 Caleb 1 Edith L. 4 Elizabeth 1-4 Francis 1, 2 Gustavus S. 3, 4 J. Walter 3 Jas. William 36 Jemima Anne 4 John 1-4, 27 John Walter 2-4 Joseph 1-4 Maggie L. 3 Martha 3, 4 Mary 1, 27 Mary P. 2-4 Mary V. 3, 4 Nathaniel 1-4, 27 Nellie 36 Phil Lloyd 2 Richard 1, 2, 4	Chew—continued Richard Thomas 1 Robert 3 Samuel 1, 2, 27 Samuel P. 3, 4 Samuel, Col. 2, 3 Sarah 3 T. Sewall 3 Tabitha 3 Thomas B. 3, 4 Victoria Bird 4 Virginia 3 Walter 3 Childs Hen 27 Chissen Wm. 20 Chockie George 6 John 6 Clark John 24 Clarke John 23 Claytor George D. 4 Summerfield 3 Summerfield Chew .. 3 William Reginald .. 3, 4 Wm. Z. 3 Coakney Mary W. 36 Coale Elizabeth 1 John 14 William 1, 6, 24 Cockey Elizabeth 13 Thomas 5 Cockran David 16 Cole Ann Priscilla 36 Edward 11 Eliza A 36, 37 John W. 37 Martha 34 Mary 34 William 9, 21, 37 Wm. W. 36, 37 Collins I.[J?], Rev. 28 Collinson Estelle 3 John Edward 2	Collison Benjamin 32 John 32 Joseph Conner 32 Sarah 32 Colton George 4 Conaway George 6-8 Condren Robert 5 Contee A. 24 Cook Cecilia 26 Henry D. 19 Covell Jeremiah 11 Crandall Elizh. A. 33 Henry S. 33 Julius Edwin 33 Crandel Alice Isadore 36 Jas. H. 36 M.E. 36 Crandell Miss 33 Crandle Francis 34 Lewis Augustus 34 Mary 33, 34 Thomas F. 33 Wm. 33 Crockett John 23 Cromwell John 5, 27 Joshua 16 Minnie E. 27 Cronin C.C. 38 Emory P. 38 Cross Thomas J. 31 Crowther Florence Lettel 19 Cummings M.E. 35 Mary Nanine 35 Sm'l H. 35 Daniel Chas. 24 Dar John 8	Darnall Rachel 14 Darr John 16 Susanna 16 Dashields Rev. 28 Davis John 6, 8 Richard 10 Robert 9 Thos. 20 Dawson Eliza 20 Deale James 6 Deaver/Deavor Joseph 9 Stephen 9, 10 Dennis A., Rev. 27 Devaughn Mrs. 31, 32 Disney James 16 Doney John 21 Dorsey Caleb ... 9-11, 17, 20, 21 Edward 9, 10, 17 Eleanor 17 Ely 9, 10 Henry 17 John 9-11, 20 Joshua 10, 11 Margaret 17 Mary Ann 17 Nicholas 9, 17 Oner John 9, 10 Samuel 17 Thomas 11, 14 Dove Martha Ann 31 Saml. 31 Willett 31 Drane James 5, 9 Drury Charles Fletcher 34 Chas. A. 32 Henry 34 John T. 33 Martha Ann 34 Mary 11 Owden Bowie 38
---	---	---	--	--	------------------------	--	--	---	--

Index—continued

Drury—continued

Richard	34
Sarah E.	33
Susan E.	32
Virginia Welch	32
Dulany	
Daniel	5, 21, 23
Walter	5
Duvall	
G.	16
Lewis	25
Dycus	
Springfield	18
Edgar	
Eliza Wilson	36
Elliott	
Benjamin	15
Catherine	15
Elizabeth	15
James	15
John Welsh	15
Mary	15
Richard	15
Robert Welsh	15
Sam'l	15
Sarah	15
Thomas	15
Evans	
Chas. Wesley	37
M.S.	31, 35, 37
Mannie	28
Margaret E.	31
Margaret S.	33
Mary Susan	35
May Susan	35
Nancy Letherberry	33
Sallie Augusta	31
Thomas Wesley	33
Thos. W.	31, 35, 37
Fennel	
William	6
Fitzredmond	
William	24
Fleming	
Richard	13
Flowed	
John	9
Foard	
William	6
Forman	
Joseph	7
Fowler	
Anne	21
Benjamin	7
Edith May	36

Fowler—continued

Joseph Austin	31
Kate E.	36
Mary M.	31
O.E.	36
Richard	9
Wm. H.	31
Franckling	
Robt.	24
Fraser	
Alexr.	22
Gaither	
Edward	14
John	20
Vachel	16
William	16
Gallon	
Esther Chew	4
John	4
William S.	4
Galloway	
Jno	27
Mary	27
Richard	21, 27
Gambil/Gambriil	
William	6-8, 10
Gambrill	
William	5, 7, 9
Gant	
Mary	35
Gardner	
John	7
Mary Bevan	38
Sam'l	38
Garrett	
Amos	30
Mary	30
Gartrell	
Stephen	17
Gassaway	
Anne	12
Elizabeth	2
Nicholas, Capt.	12
Thomas	21, 23
Gemeny/Gimeny	
John	29
Mitilda	29
Naomi/Noami	28, 29
George	
Joshua	23
Ghiselin	
Reverdy	5
Gilbert	
Grace	26

Giles

Edward	16
John	24
Gill	
George	6-8
Gittings	
Eleanor Addison	12
Glover	
Samuel	22
Goatly	
Henry	25
Gott	
Elizabeth	3
Gover	
Barbara P.	37
Ephraim	24
James	36, 37
Mary C.	37
Sarah	27
Sm'l Orion	36
Grave	
John	20
Gray	
John	6-9
Joshua	6-8
Robert	7
Samuel	7
Green	
Joel	35, 36
John M., Rev.	34
Greenan	
Halbert	22
Gresham	
John	21, 23
Grey	
John	21
Joshua	5
Griepry	
E.J.	28
Griffith	
Dennis	17
Grimes	
Shepard/Shepherd	5, 14
Wm.	20
Haas	
Amelia	37
John	37
Sarah	37
Halbert	
Saml.	22
Hall	
Charles	5
Henry	5
Isaac	6
Mary	27

Hall—continued

Sarah	27
Thomas I.	33
William	5, 10
Hamilton	
J.	16
Hammond	
Belinda	17
Charles	15, 20, 21, 24
Denton	16
Elizabeth	15
Henry	17
John	15, 17, 22
Mary	17
Matthias	15, 16
Mordecai	5, 8
Nicholas	17
Philip/Phillip	10, 15, 16
Rezin	15
Thomas	22
Thomas John	9
William	15
Hancock	
Stephen	7
William	7, 9
Hardesty	
Herman Eugene	36
M.E.	36
Matt	36
Hardin	
John	22
Harman	
Saml.	25
Harrison	
Benjamin	6
Sarah	27
Somervel	27
Harwood	
Edward	31
Margaret A.	31
Thomas	6, 15
William	15, 31
Hatherly	
John	9
Hawkins	
Matthew	21
Hazle	
Caleb	17
Hemsley	
Mary	21
Henderson	
Thos	5
Hepburn	
Mary	1, 2

Index—continued

High	Hunt—continued	Johnson—continued	Leatherberry—continued
Ann Elizh. 32	Frances V. 32	Thomas 13	Sallie O. 38
John 32	John W. 32	Vincent 13	William Perry 35
Louisa 32	Wm. and Co. 25	Joice	Lee
Hill	Huppman	Nellie 37	Agnes 38
Abel 6	Mary V. 30	Sarah Ellen 37	Alexander Woodfield 31
Henry, Jr. 21	N.A. 28, 30	Jones	John 31
James 25	Hutton	Ann 36	Julia A. 31
Joseph 6, 14	Anne 22	Deb. R. 32	Robt. E. 36
Hillman	Joseph 17	Elizabeth 33	Leech
Andw. 25	Ijams/Jiams	Evan 23	Henry M. 37
Hodges	Elizabeth 13	James 32, 36	Ida 37
Sallie M. 29	George 14	Joshua 7	Sarah 37
Holland	Isaac 13, 14	Mordecai T. 32	Lerch/Lurch
Elizabeth 27	John 13, 14	Philip 20	Augustus 31
Holliday	Plum'r 14	Richd. 33	Emma A. 38
Matilda E. 30	Rebecca 13, 14	Robt. 34	Frank Thomas 31
W. 28	Thos 13	Samuel 34	Martha 31
W.H., Rev. 30	William 13, 14, 20	Sarah Ella 36	Lewis
Hopkins	Jacob	Joyce	George 7
Gerrard 27	Richard 5	Thomas 11	Liettle
John H. 4	Samuel 5	Jubb	Celia 26
Margaret 15, 27	Jacobs	Robt. 21, 24	Liles
Philip 15	Samuel 20	Keeth	Priscilla 17
Sam'l Gover 1	Jacques	Thomas 9	Lingan
Horner	Lancelot 5	King	Mary 1
Richard 11	Jennels	Thomas 15	Linton
House	Margaret 26	Kiteley	Jas. Harper 35
Edward Walters 34	Jennins	Thos. 21	Lisby
John 34, 36	Margaret 26	Kitely	Thomas 21
Martha E. 38	Jermans	Francis 6	Littleton
Richard 36	Esq 8	Labby	C.H., Rev. 18
S.F. 36	Jobson	Sarah 24	Locke
Sarah F. 34	Thomas 20	Lake	Sarah 27
Howard	Johns	Rev. Mr. 1	Long
Cornelius 9	Abra 27	Larkin	Mary 16
Jno. 24	Eliza 27	Thomas 21, 23, 24	Lovett
Samuel 23	Kensey 27	Larner	Robt. 24
Howell	Priscilla 27	Edmond 25	Lowman
Camilla 29	Richard 27	Lazenby	Mary M. 18
Ellsworth 28, 29	Johnson	Henry 20, 23	Lukis
Hatie H. 29	Ann 13	Leary	Alridge 33
L.A. Warfield 29	Aron 13	Eliza R. 35	Emly Augusta 33
Philemon Warfield . 29	Bazel 13	John 35	Henry Smith 33
Howes	Charles 13	Lydia F. 35	Wm. 33
H. Thomas 32	Elizabeth 13	Leathberry	Lusby
Hudson	Greenbury 13	J. 31	Robt. 23
Mary 16	Jonathan 13	Leatherberry	Maccubbin/s
Mary Jane 28	Mark 13	Ann 35	John 23
Hughs	Neal 6	Chas. P. 35, 37	Moses 23
Nathan 5	Oneal 13	Frank O. 38	Sophia 13
Humphreys	Peter 11	Joseph Lee 37	Macsene
Thos. 22, 23	Rachel 6, 13	Mary Ann 37	Jacob 11
Hunt	Richard 13	Rachel A. 37	Mainyard
Emeline 32	Sarah 13	Robert M. 37	Henry 9

Index—continued

Mariartee	Merreday	Negro—continued	Owens—continued
Daniel 20-23	Henry 23	Dick 16	Selina 32
Markey	Merriken	Grace 13	Thos. F., Dr. 32
Daniel 25	Hugh 5, 10, 11	Isaac 15	Paca
Marshall	John 5, 11	Jack 13, 15	Wm 16
..... 35	Miles	Jacob 17	Paddy
Cpt. 35	Mary 18, 19	Jem 15	Achsa Ellen 32
Mason	R.R. 18	Mary 13	John R. 32, 33
A. 36	Richard F. 18	Nack 15	Priscilla 32, 33
Julia Francis 36	Richard Reed 19	Nancy 17	Richard Thomas 32
Mattson	Miller	Old Cate Cooper ... 17	Susanna Jane 33
W. Harry 28	Adeline Allen 28	Prince 17	Parish
Maxey	Nehemiah 11	Punch 13, 17	Clara Virginia 37
Virgil 4	Mobberly	Rachel 13	Edward 23, 37
Maynard	John 15	Ruth 13	Kate 37
Clarra 28, 30	Thomas 15	Sam 17	Marg't Nancy 37
Ellinor 28	Monat	Seser 13	Sarah 37
Ernma 28, 29	James 21	Simon 13	William E. 38
Foster 28	Moore	Stephen 15	Parrott
James A. 28, 30	Chas. Clinton 35	Tom 13	Christ'n 14
John 28	Eliz. 35	Will 15	Patton
John Summerfield .. 30	More	William 15	Richard 15
Julia A. 28, 30	Ezekiel 38	Nelson	Peaco
Julia H. 28	Isaih B. 38	Ambros 5	Susan 3, 4
Manie 29	Margaret F. 38	Noble	Peake
Maria 28	Morgan	Sarah 20	Elizabeth Wilson 3
Mary Virginia 28	Daniel, Brig-Gen. ... 16	Norfolk	Howard 3, 4
Matilda Elizabeth ... 28	T.A., Rev. 29	Ann Rebecca 33	Mary Virginia 4
Mitilda E. 28	Morris	Harriet E. 35	Sally 3
Mollie 28, 30	Lydia Hollingsworth . 12	James 33, 35	Peal
Naomi 28, 30	Moss	Sarah 35	Manuel 9
Olin 28	Hampton 14	Sarah Jane 33	Peele
Tillie E. 30	Jearnes 14	Norman	Samuel 22, 23
Mayo	Nathan 8, 14	James 9	Peirpont
Joseph 11	Rachel 14	Miss 34	Charles 10
Thomas 5, 10, 11	Richard 14	Nicholas 6	Perry
McCeney	Sarah 14	Norris	Micajah 24
Agnes 31	Thomas 14	Sarah 3	Peters
Edward 31	Mulliken	Norwood	Alice Diana 35
Sarah Sophia 31	Benjamin O. 30	Edward 16	Harriet 35
Sophia 31	Martha A. 30	John 16	Robt 35
McCulloch	Myers	Mary 16	Pettibone
Margaret 12	Thomas 31-33	Phillip 9	Joseph 23
McKim	Neal	Ogden	Phelps
Hollins 12	George 6	James M. 38	Sarah 13
Lydia Hollingsworth . 12	Nealy	Oley	Walter 20
Mead	Alexr. 33	Sebastian 11	Phillips
Samuel 8, 11	Anne 33	Owen	Henry 25
William 22	Martha 33	E.D. 34, 35, 37	Humphrey 8
Mercer	Negro	Joseph 11	Paul 7
John 15	Bet 15	Thomas 11	Phipps
Meriken	Black Jenny 15	Owens	Ann/Anna 34
John 7	Cassey 17	Albert 32	Benjamin 32, 34
Meriweather	Cate 15	James 4, 11	Elizabeth 34, 35
Kenelm 14	Cloe 13	Samuel 4	Henry Franklin 32

Index—continued

Phipps—continued		Randle	Robertson	Sherbert—continued	
Jacob	35	Mrs.	Elizabeth	Joseph	32
James	34, 37	Rawlings	Sarah	Lilian Alverda	38
Jefferson	34, 37	Ann	Robeson	Mary	35
John	34, 35	Redmiles	Rachel	Wm.	35
Lizzie	37	Allen T.	Robins	Shipley	
Lydia Ellen	35	Bernice V.	Albert K.	Peter	10
Margt.	32	Brenton L.	James A.	Richard	8, 10, 11
Rachel	34	Elizabeth T.	Mary E.	Robert	10
Rosa A.	34	Garland L.	Robinson	Short	
Sarah	34	George	Charles	Abraham	20
Solen I.	34	Gordon L.	Elijah	Benja.	23
Thomas Jefferson	34	Harry E.	Neal	Mary	20
Pierce		Lillie T.	Roboson	Simmons	
Mary Ellen	31	Mary M.	Elizabeth	Abraham	17, 20
Miranda	31	Mattie	Oneal	Franklin	35
Peter Y.	31	Nettie M.	Rockhold	John	14
Wm. Wallace	31	Richard F.	Charles	Rich. E.	35
Pierpoint		Romeo F.	Clark	S.I.	35
Charles	16	Ruthe Cecilia	Roe	Thomas	17
Henry	10	Reed	Jane	William West	17
John	16	Jos. B.	Sanders	Simons/Simmons	
Rebecca	16	Lillie Estella	Robert	Abraham	17
Pike		M.R.	Sappington	Simpson	
Thomas	22	Mary Naomi	Anne	Edward	31
Pindall		Sam'l Ed.	Frances	Francis	17
Phillip	6	Reeves	Francis	Jos.	31
Pindell		Mattie	Henrietta	Rezin	17
Mr. & Mrs.	34	Rendall	Henry	Sarah	31
Pinkney		Mary	Nathaniel	Skipworth	
Charles	26	Richardson	Polly	Elizabeth	1
London	26	Abram	Thomas	Geo., Sir	1
Margaret	26	Bettie	William	Small	
Thomas	26	Elizh. C.	Saunders	Benjamin	23
Pitts		Joseph	Anne	Smallpiece	
Thomas	16	Margaret	James, Hon.	Elizabeth	22
Porter		Mary	Sears	Smallwood	
Peter	20	Peter	Elizabeth T.	General	16
Powell		Rebekah	Lillie/Lily T.	Smiley	
John	23	Richard	Selby	Mary E.	32
Pratt		S. Elliott	Henry	Robert Bailey	32
Thomas	6	Sarah	Sellman	Smith	
Price		Ridgely	Anne	Charles W.	38
William	9	Henry	John	Eliza S.V.	38
Proctor		Robert	Wm.	Elizabeth	27
George Wesley	37	Ridgely	Selman	I. Wesley	36
H.	37	Henry	William	James	22, 34, 36
Jas.	37	Jane	Sewell	John	11, 14, 21, 38
Pumphrey		William	Henry	Joseph	32
Joseph	6	Ringgold	Sharp	Mary	20, 32
Ragan		Samuel, Rev.	Peter	Mary Jane	32
Wm.	23	Roberts	Shepherd	Robt.	36
Ragon		Robert	Francis	Saml.	20, 21
Timothy	9	Roger	Sherbert	Sarah	38
			Acc[?] Thomps	Susan A.	38

Index—continued

Smith—continued	Thomas—continued	Turner—continued	Wartman
Thomas 27	Lawrence Buckley ... 1	William P. 28, 29	Ann May Owing 36
William 8	Philip 27	Unit	E.W. 36
Snowden	Richard 1	John 21	S.E. 36
Edward 7	Thrush	Valliant	Waters
Elizabeth 27	John 33, 34	Alex 28	Charles Edward 28
Sparrow	Kate 34	Fannie Fentress 28	Godfrey 6, 7
Solloman 23	Mary 34	W.W. 28	Mary Jane M 28
Thomas 21, 23	Rachel 34	Wainwright	Watkins
Sprigg	Thurston	Thomas 10	Benjamin 14, 15
Margaret 17	Elizabeth 1	Walmsly	Eleanor Elizabeth ... 15
Stallings	Thos 1	Jasper 8	Elinor 15
Edward P. 33	Tidings	Walters	John 15
Edwd. J. 33	Alice 37	Jacob 8	Mary 15
Mary A. 33	Chas. Blake 37	Ward	Nicholas 14, 15
Stallins	John Edward 37	Eliz. Ellen 37	Rachel 15
Miss 33	Rich'd 37	Henry Steele 35	Sarah Harwood 15
Stanhope	Tillard	James W. 34	Stephen 6, 14, 15
Anne 20	Edw'd 17	John D. 37	Thomas 14, 15
Steuart	Tims	Joseph Smith 36	Watters
David 15	John 24	Laura A. 34	Godfrey 7
Stevens	Todd	Mary J. 36	Henry 7
Chas 10	Charles 7	O. 36	John 7
John 6-8	John 8	Peter Nathaniel 35	Watts
Vachel 13	Lancelot 8	Rich'd Winfield 35	George 6-8
Wm. 20	Mary 7	Sarah A. 37	Wagh
Stevenson	Richard 7	Theodore Englesby . 34	Bishop 28
Mary Hall 12	Samuel 7	Warfeild	Wayson
Stewart	Towgood	Richard 20	Bettie Younger 34
Rebecca 13	Josias, Majr. 20-22	Warfield	Chas. McKendree ... 33
Stimpson	Trott	Abso/Absolute .. 14, 17	Elizh. V. 33
Amos 25	Thomas 23	Ann 28, 29	James 32-34
Stinchcomb	Tucker	Benjamin 16	John 33, 34
Lewis 8	Ann 16	Camilla 28	Mary A. 38
Stockett	Elizabeth 16	Charles Hodges 29	Morgan McCauley .. 32
Ann 13	James 16	Edward Wright .. 28, 29	Priscilla 32-34
Stoddert	John 16	Elizabeth 29	Sallie Pindell 34
Ben 16	Margaret 16	Emily 28, 29	Virginia 34
Stone	Mary 16	Lancelot 16, 29	Virginia Zipporah ... 33
John Hoskins 16	Rebecca 16	Laura Elizabeth . 28, 29	Weems
Stuart	Richard 16, 23	Lemuel Allen ... 28, 29	Agnes Maria 34
Richardson 16	Thomas 16, 23	Margaret Elizabeth 28, 29	D., Mrs. 32
Sunderland	William 16	Mary 16, 29	David 6
Elizabeth 4	Turner	Mary Ann 28	David G., Dr. 32
Margaret 13	Edward Wright 29	N. Ridgely 14	David Gustaves 32
Sympson/Symson	Eleanor Maynard ... 30	Philemon 28, 29	Deborah 32
Amos 25	Emma Virginia .. 28, 29	Richard 16, 20, 21	Henry Harellocke ... 34
Patrick 21	Fannie 28, 29	Thomas 16	John 6
Taylor	Frank 29	Washington 28, 29	John Sellman 33
Jno. 25	James 28-30	Wright 28, 29	Maria 32-34
Michl. 22, 25	James, Rev. 28	Warman	Mary Wood 32
Thomas	John Warfield 29	Jno., Jr. 25	Richard 34
Ann 27	Mary A. 28, 29	Warren	Richd., Dr. 32, 33
D.M., Esq. 1	Mary Ann 29	Thomas, Jr. 23	Welch
John 4, 27	W., Rev. 29		Bettie S. 32

Index—continued

Welch—continued		Woodall	
Geo. W.	32	Amelia	37
Mary Eliza	32	Edwin	37
William	14	John	37
Wells		Woodfield	
Eliz.	37	Alex Mason	36
Frances B.	38	Capt.	36
Henrietta	27	John Henry	36
John C.	33	Woodward	
Mary L.	38	A.J.	30
Plummer	37	Amos	21
Plummer Eliz.	37	Henry	30
Rachel Ann	33	William	30
Susan A.	33	William Garret	8
William	33	Worthington	
Wheeler		Charles	9
Ida	18	William	6-8
Whittington		Wright	
Jno. H.	34	Eleanor	8
Millard Filmore	34	Henry	8
Rachel	34	Joanna	32
Wilhelm		John W.	32
Harry Lester	19	Mary	32
William		Rezin	8
Jno.	25	William	8, 9
Williams		Wyeth	
Geo.	36	Eliana Maynard	30
J.W.	36	W.N.	28
Joseph	14	William Norris	30
Neisher	13	Wyvill	
Rachel	14	Marmaduke	17
Sophia	36	Yoas	
Williamson		Benjamin	35
James, Rev.	1	Frederick	35
Mary Kirby	3	Mary	35
Williamsons		Young	
James, Rev.	1	Col.	21
Wills		Nancy	19
Peter	22	Samuel	23
Wilmot		Younger	
Hannah	25	Lewis	14
John	20		
Wilson			
Peter De Light, Rev. .	19		
Tabitha	3		
Wood			
Ann E.	37		
Anna Louisa	34		
Anna Priscilla	37		
John	6, 8		
Joseph W.	37		
Mary Louisa	34		
Robert Franklin	35		
William	34		

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 13, NUMBER 2

July 2010

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Boone Family of Anne Arundel County	1
Boone and Linstead Family Bibles	3
Boone Family Bible	3
Linstead/Linstid Family Bible	4
Boone Letter	4
The Davidge Family of Anne Arundel County, Maryland—Donna Valley Russell	6
Anne Arundel County Land Commissions 1772–1775—Mary Frazer	11
Collinson/Beard/Carr Family Bible Record	16
Anne Arundel County Wills 1783—Robert Barnes	17
Ancestors of Elizabeth Wilson Jackson	21
The Yate Plummer Bible	22
Bible of William Ward	23
Anne Arundel County Court, March 1721/1722—Doug Hayman	24
Hodges Family Bible	32
Edward Brown/Camden Family Bible	33
The Richard and Sarah White Affair	33
West River Circuit Record of Baptisms—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren	34
Corrections to Anne Arundel Readings Volume 13, No. 1	38
Index	39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2010

Index

Adair Alexd. 29	Bealmear Ann 18 Catherine 18 Elizabeth 18 Francis 18 John 18 Lewis 18 Samuel 18 Sarah 18	Boone—continued Charles Henry 3, 4 Columbus 5 Edwin Burley 3 Eleanor 5 Eleanor Frances 5 Eliza 1 Eliza Jane 3 Elizabeth 1, 2, 4 Ellen F. 1 Ethel 5 Florence 5 Florence Rebecca . 3, 4 Hampton 5 Horatio Waters 3, 4 Isabella 4 James Hancock 5 John 1, 2, 13 John Alexander 5 John B. 1 John Henry Davage .. 1 John Wesley 3 Joseph Henry 3 Margaret 2 Margaret Sevilla 1 Martha Ellen 3 Mary 1, 3, 5 Mary Alverda 5 Mary Isabelle 3 Matthew Thomas 1 Melcena 5 Milton Herman 3 Philip 1 Rebecca Waters 3 Richard Burley 3, 4 Robert 4, 14 Samuel 3 Sarah 1, 2 Sarah Ann Griffith 1 Sarah Anne 4 Sarah Griffith 2 Susanna Sapp 3 Susannah Rebecca .. 4 Thomas 5	Bozwell Agnes A. 35 Bozwell—continued Nora W. 35 Brashears Anne 24 Brice John 7, 8 Sarah 31 Brooksby Cornelius 25, 30 Brown 34 B. 35 B.S. 35 Basil 33 Charles Camden ... 33 Chas. Edmund 36 Edward 33 George Henry 33 J. 36 J.T. 33 John Ball 33 John Eliot 28, 29 Katherine 20 Margaret 33 Mary 33 Mary A. 33 Mary E. 33 Mary Elizabeth 33 S. 35, 36 Susan 35 Sydney 20 Valentine 20 William E. 33 William Edward 33 Bryan Henry 24 Bryant Philip 24 Buckingham Hannah 26 John 26 Budd Geo. 25 Bullen Eliza Ellen 38 Isabella 38 Wm. W. 38 Burgess Saml. 29, 30 Burgess Richard 19 Samuel 19
Adair Alexd. 29	Bealmear Ann 18 Catherine 18 Elizabeth 18 Francis 18 John 18 Lewis 18 Samuel 18 Sarah 18	Boone—continued Charles Henry 3, 4 Columbus 5 Edwin Burley 3 Eleanor 5 Eleanor Frances 5 Eliza 1 Eliza Jane 3 Elizabeth 1, 2, 4 Ellen F. 1 Ethel 5 Florence 5 Florence Rebecca . 3, 4 Hampton 5 Horatio Waters 3, 4 Isabella 4 James Hancock 5 John 1, 2, 13 John Alexander 5 John B. 1 John Henry Davage .. 1 John Wesley 3 Joseph Henry 3 Margaret 2 Margaret Sevilla 1 Martha Ellen 3 Mary 1, 3, 5 Mary Alverda 5 Mary Isabelle 3 Matthew Thomas 1 Melcena 5 Milton Herman 3 Philip 1 Rebecca Waters 3 Richard Burley 3, 4 Robert 4, 14 Samuel 3 Sarah 1, 2 Sarah Ann Griffith 1 Sarah Anne 4 Sarah Griffith 2 Susanna Sapp 3 Susannah Rebecca .. 4 Thomas 5	Bozwell Agnes A. 35 Bozwell—continued Nora W. 35 Brashears Anne 24 Brice John 7, 8 Sarah 31 Brooksby Cornelius 25, 30 Brown 34 B. 35 B.S. 35 Basil 33 Charles Camden ... 33 Chas. Edmund 36 Edward 33 George Henry 33 J. 36 J.T. 33 John Ball 33 John Eliot 28, 29 Katherine 20 Margaret 33 Mary 33 Mary A. 33 Mary E. 33 Mary Elizabeth 33 S. 35, 36 Susan 35 Sydney 20 Valentine 20 William E. 33 William Edward 33 Bryan Henry 24 Bryant Philip 24 Buckingham Hannah 26 John 26 Budd Geo. 25 Bullen Eliza Ellen 38 Isabella 38 Wm. W. 38 Burgess Saml. 29, 30 Burgess Richard 19 Samuel 19

Index—continued

Burgoon Robert 18	Cealias 15	Connaway Rachel 13	Cunningham B. Leitch 38
Burke Richard 8	Chambers Samuel 31	Conoway Aranna 19	Charles 13
Burly Mary 19	Chaney Samuel 29	Cooke 29	Jno. A. 38
Bursfeild Thos. 31	Chapman Wm. 25, 29, 31	Gar. 29	Mary F. 38
Bursfield Thomas 25	Cheney John 26	Thomas 30, 32	Daan John 15
Burton Wilson 14	Samuel 31	Cornthwait Robert 20	Darley Catherine 1
Busfeild 29	Chenton John 24	Couder Robert 20	Davidge Ann 2, 8, 10
Thos. 31	Chew Saml. 30	Crandel Anne B. 35	Anne 10
Camden George 33	Samuel 28	Charles 35	Azel 8, 10, 20
Campbell Ronald 31	Chew (Maidstone) Saml. 29	J.W. 35	Bettie 8
Carey James 13, 15	Childs J.F. 37	Magy B. 34	Delilah 7
Carpenter Jno. 29	Mary 37	Sarah 35	Dinah 8
Carr James Elisha 38	Wm. Zachary 37	Crandell George 35	Elizabeth 7-10
Mary P. 38	Chissen William 30	James 36	Ezekiel 9, 10
Virgil O. 38	Clark Chas. R. 21	M.E. 36	Honor 9
Carrick Frank 36	Elizabeth W. 22, 23	Mary 35	Hudson 8, 9
Carroll Cha. 30	John 28, 29	Mary Ann 36	John 6-10, 20
Charles 25, 31	Clarke Robert 20	Tillason 35	John Henry 10
Danl. 24	Thos 27	Wesley 38	Mary 10
Dominick 24	Climps Thomas 14	Creagh Patrick 25	Providence 6
James 24	Cockey Thomas 11, 25	Crist Catherine 1	Rachel 9, 10
Carter Henry 7	Cole W.W. 36	Cromwell Elizabeth 4	Robert 6-10, 20
Carvell Mary 27	William 11, 12, 26	Francis 4	Sarah 8
Cary Christo. 29	Collins Isaac 22	Mary 4	Susannah 8
Castelaw Andrew 31	Collins/Collings Zachariah 14	Cronin C.C. 34, 35	Thomasin 20
Catterton Effie Madora 36	Collinson Ann Caroline 16	Crooke James 26, 29, 30	Davis Robert 11
J. 36	Joseph C. 16	Cross Eleanor 7	William 6
Jno. Wm. 36	Lucy Carr 16	John 7	Davison Jno. 26, 30
L.A. 36	Margaret Jane 16	Robt. 26	John 30
S. 36	Sallie 16	Crutchey Ruth 8	Deavour Joseph 12, 13
Sarah 36	Compton John 24, 27, 28	Crutchley John 37	Stephen 12
Verdie 36	Conaway Chas 14	Cullen Sarah 13	Denton Vachel 10, 29
Willie Emmitt 36	Rachel 13	Culver Martha 28	Docwray Mary 7
Wm. 36		Cumming David 18	Dorsey Basil 12
		William .. 25, 26, 30, 32	Benj 17
			Caleb 12, 28
			Edward 11, 12
			Henry 18
			John 11, 12
			Jos 12
			Joshua 11, 12
			Lucy 18
			Michael 12
			Nicholas 18

Index—continued

Dorsey—continued	Fennel	Gardner—continued	Gray
Oner John 11	Mary 17	Sam'l 36, 37	Charles 19
Philemon 11	Ferrell	William 12	Elizabeth 4
Sarah 9	Jno. 27	Garrett	John 13-15, 19
Dove	Fish	Amos 25, 30	Joshua 13-15, 19
Guy O. 35	Henry 30	Gary	Lorenzo 4
Draper	Fitzredmond	Deborah 19	Robert 19
Lawrence 7	William 29, 31	Elizabeth 19, 20	Stephen 19
Drewer	Ford	Eugie B. 34	Green
Stephen 31	John 25	Everard 19	Elijah 20
Drower	Foreman	Gideon 19, 20	Greenwell
Stephen 29	Joseph 15	Leonard 19	Geo. 35
Dufour	William 15	Lloyd 19	Rebecca 35
Benjamin 28, 31	Fosbroke	Mary 19	Reginald Claudius .. 35
Mary 27	C.H. 16	Gassaway	Greenwood
Dulaney/Dulany	Fowler	Thomas 25	Wm. 30
Daniel ... 10, 26, 30, 31	Ann Cavy Adams 1	Gault	Gresham
Duncalfe	John 18	Sarah Elizabeth 5	John 25, 26
Edmund 7	Lemuel 1	Geist	Griffith
Dunkin	Rebecca Waters 1	Christian 30	Achsah 4
Patrick 30	Richard 12	George	Ann 2, 9
Dunn	Thomas 18	Joshua 26, 31	Charles 2, 10
Geo. H. 1	Fox	Ghiselin	Joshua 12
Mary B 1	Charles 18	Cesar 26	Mary 10
Dunnam	Fraiser	Gibbons	Robert 1
Emory A. 23	Alexander 29	Eliza. 25	Sarah 1, 2
Frances Clark 23	Franklin	Hannah 25	Griggs
Eagle	Artridge 21	Wm. 25	Sallie 2
Robert 6	Robert 22	Giffith	Gwinn
Eaniher	Fraser	Joshua 11	W.R. 35
Wm. 28	Alexander 29, 31	Gilbert	Halbert
Earnshaw	Frazer	Rachel 27, 28	Saml. 25
John 29, 31	Alexander 25, 31	Giles	Hall
Elliott	Freeman	Artridge 22	Henry 19
Rachel 20	Benja. 30	Gill	John 10
Thomas 20	Freshwater	George 13, 15	Joseph 28
William 20	Robt. 29, 30	Mary 15	Margery 19
Ellis	Gaither	Godman	Sarah 15
Wm. 30, 31	Marg't 19	Jabez 14	Simon 30
Ennalls	Nackey 17	William 14	Thos. Henry 20
Wm. 30	Rezin 17	Goodwin	William 12
Evans	Ruth 17	Edmund 17	Hammond
Ann 10	Samuel 17	Richard 17	Charles 25
George 31	Galloway	Gover	John 11, 13
Fairbrother	John 27	Mary 23	Nathan 13
Mary 33	Gambrill	Mary C. 23	Philip/Phillip 12, 13
Falconar	Richard 18	Mary Sophia 22	T. J. 31
Alexand. 31	William 17	Robert 21, 22	Thomas John 15
Farish	Gardner	Samuel 21, 23	Hancock
Fannie Hammond .. 32	Christopher 11	Sarah Jane 21, 23	Annie M. 5
Haskell 32	Dollie Brooks 36	Grace	Elizabeth 5
Farrell	Eliza 36	John 13, 27	Henry 5
Jno. 29	John 12	Graham	Sarah 13
	Nicholas C.W. 35	James R. 1	Stephen 16

Index—continued

Hancock—continued	Hodges	Idoll	King
William 15, 16	Charles 32	Saml. 29	John 13
Hanson	Charles Hawkins ... 32	Ingram	Kitley
Isaac 20	Howell 32	Peasly 25	Frances 14
John 25	James Evans 32	Jackson	Thomas 13
Harmis	Joseph 32	Elizabeth Wilson ... 21	Kolb
Richard 24	Sarah Ann 32	Joseph 21, 29	Caroline 36, 38
Harn	Hokins	Mary Isabel 22	Emile Edward 38
John 18	Mathew 15	Richard P. 21, 22	Frederick Wm. 36
Mary 18	Holland	Jacob	Jno. J. 36, 38
Harness	Capell 30	John 13	Lancaster
Jacob 7	Edward 20	Jacobs	James 30
Harris	Henrietta 26	John 14	Mary 30
Thomas 24	Hollmans 29	Joseph 14	Landers
Harrison	George 29	James	Robert 28
Wm 20	Holloway	Wantland 28	Lane
Hartge	John 14	William 2	Sarah 28
Alice Gertrude 36	Homewood	Johnson	Lark
Gilbert Fernando ... 38	John 6	Ann 17	Daniel 29
L. Eveline 36	Hood	Barkely 31	Larkin
L.A. 36	Benjamin 12	Charles 17	Thomas .. 25, 26, 30, 31
Louis A. 38	Hoshel	George 8	Laswell
V. 36	Sarah 13	Guy 23	Isaac 30
Virginia 38	House	Honor 17	Lavery
Harvey	Harry C. 35	John 9	Edwd. 29
Saml. 29	Howard	Lloyd 17	Lawrence
Hatherly	Benjamin 19	Mark 14	Benjn 13
Ewing 11, 12	Cor. 29	Mary 17	Lazenby
John 11, 12	Ephraim 12	Mary Alverda 5	Henry 29, 30
Hawkings	Hattie 38	Oneal 17	Robert 24
Mathew 14	Henry 9, 12	Rachel 17, 31	Leatherbury
Hawkins	Honor 9	Rd. 28	Harvey Elwood 37
Matthew 29	Jonathan 29, 30	Reson 14	V. 37
Sarah 32	Joseph 18, 19, 28	Solomon 17	W.T. 37
Heath	M.T. 38	Thomas 14, 17, 31	Lee
James E. 5	Mary 19, 28	Johnston	Eliza 38
Prudence 25	Matthias 15	John 8	Ida Virginia 38
Samuel 5	Samuel 7, 9, 10, 28	Jones	Mary 38
Hemsley	Sarah 9	Chas. A. 37, 38	Robert H. 35
Mary 29, 31	Hudson	John 14, 31	Thos. A. 38
Philemon 32	Elizabeth 7	Phil 22	Leitch
Henson	John 7, 9	Richard 8	Ada Blanche 37
Rosetta 37	Hughs	William 28, 31	D'Ella 37
Hickens	John 15	Jourdan	John V. 37
Thos. 29	Humphreys	John 25, 26	Lerch
Higgins	Thos. 25	Joyce	Emma A. 34
William 18	Hunt	Eleanor 5	Mr. 36
Higginson	Wm. 29	Jubb	Levett
Gilbert 31, 32	Husk	Robt. 29, 30	Robert 29
Hill	John 13	Kendall	Lewis
Joseph 7, 29	Hyde	Mary 28	Emily 36
Richard 6, 7	Isaac 31	Kennedy	L.D. 36
Hillard	Hyder	Hugh 26	Mary Emily 36
..... 14	Geo. W. 37		Thomas 28, 31

Index—continued

Lewis—continued Thos. 30 William Walter 36 Linstead Elizabeth 5 Florence 4 Georgeanna 4 Henry Clay 4 John 14 Josephine 4 Landy L. 4 Linthicum Francis 18 L.L. 37 Thomas Francis 18 Lloyd Phil. 26 Lovett Robert 31 Low H. 34 John H.D. 34 Lowell John B. 2 Lowrey John 14 Lusby Baldwin 33 Jacob 7, 8 John 8 Robert 28 Thomas 8 Lyles Geo 22 Lyons Everitt Russell 37 Ida 37 Wm. 37 Maccubbin Nicholas 15, 16 William 15, 16 Maccubbins John 28 Moses 28 William 26 Mackentosh Eliza 31 James 31 Mackenzie Aron 17 Daniel 17, 18 Eleanor 17 Eli 17, 18 Henry 17, 18	Mackenzie—continued Mary 17, 18 Mackinzie John 12 Macleod James F. 35 Macnamara Ann 8 Michael 8 Macnemara Margaret 29, 31, 32 Thomas. 29, 31, 32 Magruder Elizabeth 18 Enoch 18 Makilvain Robt. 29 Maktill Eliza 29 Mansell George 18 Many Lawrence 29 Marcelas Chas. Clarence 38 J.H. 37, 38 Mollie E. 37, 38 Plummer Ward 37 Theodore Wilson ... 37 Mariartee Daniel 27, 28 Marriott Ann 8, 19 Marshall Robert 14 Mash Richard 14 Mattocks Elisha 14 Mattox Elisha 13 Maynard Ida 4 Mayo Thomas 13-15 McComas Elizabeth B. 1 McKay Elizabeth 23 Mr. 22 Mead Wm 28, 29 Meads Wm 28	Medinger Sophia 1 Menie Lawrence 29 Merreday Henry 29 Merriday Henry 30 Merryday Henry 30 Merser Mary 10 Midford Jno. 30 Milburn Riva P. 37 Milburne Wm. 30 Miller Nehemiah 11 Mills Mary 21 Moale John 31 Moon Thomas 30 Morgan Rev. Dr. 37 Morris Jno. 30 Michl. 24 Moss Richard 7 Thomas 13 Murdock John 29 Murphey William 28 Murry Saml. 29 Nail John 31 Navarre John 29 Neal J. St. Clair 35-37 Neale Thos. 31 Negro Bess 19 Cate 19 Charles 18 Dill 18 Easter 19	Negro—continued Fanny 9 Hager 17 Hannah 18 Jenny 8 Joshua 19 Milly 9 Moses 18 Pethence 17 Phill 18 Phillis 9 Rachel 20 Sarah 18 Sillah 19 Sue 19 Tom 18, 19 Valentine 17 Nelson Richard 27, 31 Thos. 29 Nichols J.R., Rev. 33 Wm. 30 Norfolk Henry 38 Ida Virginia 37 N. 37 Sallie 37 Sarah Ann Elizabeth 38 Sarah E. 38 Norman Alice 2 George 30 Norris Jno. 31 Norwood John 13 Noval John 8 Oram Anistasia 8 Elizabeth 8 Henry 8 Thomas 8 Orrick Thos 18 Otingbough Jonas 14 Owen Lewis 29, 31 Owerard Peter 25 Pain Daniel 29
---	---	---	--

Index—continued

Palmer Natha. 29	Pratt—continued Thomas 29, 31	Righte Mary 27	Sewell Tamsey 20
Parker Mary 27	Price Ann 10	River Wm. D. 34	Vachel 20
Parkley Lancelot 30	Elizabeth 10	Rivers Charles 30	Sewels 35
Parrish Edward 30, 31	Sarah 8, 10, 19	Roberts George, Rev. 1	Sheckells J.E. 35
William 30	Thos. 32	Robertson Elijah 13, 14	R.E. 35
Patridge Buckler 26	Proctor Julia R. 35	Robertson/Robosson Elijah 14, 15	William Edwin 35
Pattison Gilbert 29	Prout Belle 36, 37	Robesson Elijah 19	Shepherd Augusta 16
Wm. 29	J.W. 36, 37	Robinson Charles 14	Shilling Mary Ann 4
Pearce Anne 26, 28	Lina Belle 36	James 20	Shipley Adam 11
Peeke Saml. 30	Philip Olin 36	Richard 15	Ella L. 34
Peele Samuel 30, 31	W.T. 36, 37	Rockhold Clark 14	Peter 12
Perry William T. 34	Pue Dr. 18	John 14	Richard 11-13
Pettibone Joseph 25	Pumphrey Elizabeth 2	Roles Thomas 14	Robert 11, 12
Pierpoint Henry 20	Henry T. 4	Rolle John 30	Walter L. 34
Pinkstone Peter 30	Nathan 4	Ruley Anthony 7, 9	Shorter Frances 29
Plummer Artridge/Atridge . 22, 23	Zachariah 2	Rutland Mary 19	William 29, 31
Clementine 37	Pyther William 6	Thomas 19	Sidwick Benjamin 18
Elizabeth 23	Ragon Timothy 12	Ryly Philip 30	Simmons Elizabeth 22
Guy 23	Randall Aquilla 11	Sampson Sarah 31	Sophia 22
Mary Ellen 37	Rawlings John 10	Sapinton 30	Simpson Ann 19
Priscilla 22, 23	Margaret 10	Schneider Fred 2	Anne 8
Rachel 21, 23	Ray Catherine 37	Sears Henry Morris 36	Gaither 11
Rebecca 23	Reynolds John 6	Jacob 36	Sophia 8, 19
Richard 22	Robt. 29	M.E. 36	Smith Alice Alberta 36
Robt. B. 37	Thomas 30	Seborn Benedict 17	Edwd. 26, 29, 30
Samuel 22, 23	Richards David 29	Sellers Robert 28	Eliza. 27
Sarah 21-23	Richardson Thos. 27	Sellman Anne 25	Emanuel 7
Susan 22	Ridgeley Charles 15	Leonard 20	Harriet 37
Thomas 22	Henry 11	Wm. 25	Isaiah 37
Yate 22, 23	Ridgely Charles 15	Selman Wm. 26, 30	James 31
Yate, Jr. 21	Nicholas Greenbury . 11		John 28
Yate, Sr. 21	William 15		John H.T. 35
Porter John 20	Ridgley Henry 11		Jos. 37
Potts Jo 20	Right Elizabeth 19		Leuna 37
Powell John 28	Joshua 19		Lewis 37
Pratt Ane 29			Martha 36
			Mary Emily 37
			Rezin 14
			Stephen Morris 37
			Thomas A. 36
			Thos. 36
			Walter 7
			William 14, 15

Index—continued

Snyder W. Overton 16	Sweeney—continued Sarah Cornelia 2	Tyler Anne 24, 27, 28	Warfield—continued Azell 19
Somerfeild Ralph 30	Sympson Patrick 29-32	John 27, 28	Basell 19
Sparrow Solomon 25, 26	Talbert G.T. 36	John Baptist 28	Basil 8, 10
Thos. 25, 26	M.F. 36	Vernon Wm. 31	Beale 10
Sprigg Amey 18	Susan Anne Frances 36	Viers Catherine 18	Charles 8, 19
Edwd. 30	Talbot John 30	John 18	Charles, Dr. 18
Thos 31	Tanner Jas. H. 36	Walters Jacob 13-15	Davidge 8, 19
Springer Chas. H. 38	S.E. 36	Wamsley Joseph 14	Dinah 8, 9, 19
E.C. 38	Sarah Eliza Ellen ... 36	Richard 14	Elisha 17
Jno. 38	Tasker Benja. 26	Wantland James 29-31	Honor 9
Stallings Maude Adelaide 36	Taylor John 27	Mary 24, 27	Joshua 19
Susan 36	Michl. 24, 25	Ward Adelaide 35	Lydia 9
Virgil 36	William 20	Bessie Ellen 38	Mary 10
Stanhope Anne 25, 29	Tenney Mary 6	Charley S. 34	Philemon 8, 19
Stansbury Joseph 14	Sarah 6	Elizabeth 23	Rachel 9, 19
Steele John 26	Thomas 6	George E. 35	Rd. 28
Steward Robert 26	Thomas Benjamin 1	J.B.O. 35	Rezin 9, 10, 18, 19
Stewart Charles 19	Joseph E. 1	Jos. 37	Richard 9, 10, 26
Mary 18	Mary 20	Jos. B. 38	Ruth 8
Stockett Thos. 30	Mary Ann 2, 20	Levia A. 34	Sarah 10, 19
Stokes John 30	Philip 20	M.E. 36	Seth 11, 12
Sullivan Timothy 30	Philip William 20	Mary Laura 38	Sophia 19
Sullivan Timothy 30	Robert 25	Mary Priscilla 38	Vachel 17
Suluvane Timothy 30	William 20	Mary Sophia 21	Warman Fran. 27
Sumerland John 31	Tiler John 24	R.A. 36	Francis 28
Sunderland Jno. Edward Dowell 37	Tivis Robert 13	Richard 37	Jno. 28
Thos. 37	Todd John 15	Rich'd W. 38	Stephen 29
Virginia 37	Lancelott 14	Robert 21, 23	Warren Thomas 28
Suter Annie Harriet 3	Tootall Richd. 30	Robert G. 38	Waters Artridge 21, 22
Swarmstadt Samuel L. 2	Torrens James 31	Robert Plummer ... 36	Samuel, Jr. 21
Sweeney Barruck Wheeler 2	Torver Wm. 31	Sarah 23	Sam'l 22
Grace W. 2	Trammel Thomas 18	Sarah E. 38	Watland James 29
John H. 2	Trensam Richd. 29, 31	Sarah Jane 23	Watts George 13-15
	Trott Thomas 28, 29	Veturio 38	Wayman Edmond/Edmund .. 18
	Tucker William 11	William 23	Webb Hamilton 23
		William, Jr. 21	Henry 30
		William, Sr. 21	Mr. 21
		Yate 23	Sallie H. 23
		Ware Wm. 29	Webster 23
		Warfield Absalom 19	William M. 23
		Alex 12	Webster Isaac 8
		Alexander 8, 9, 19	Webston _____ 15
		Ann 9, 19	Welch Anna Boone 2
		Anne 10	
		Azel 8, 19	

Index—continued

Welch—continued	Wheeler—continued	Willson	Wotton
Anna E. 2	Lauretta 37	Lingan 31	Wm. 30
John M. 2	Richard 18	Wilmot	Wright
Mrs. 37	Sarah Cornelia 2	Hannah 24	Dawson 14
Sarah L. 2	Sophia 2	Wilson	James 18
Wells	White	Jas. P. 34	Nathaniel 10
James H. 35	Joshua 14	John, Rev. 21	Yate
John 31	Richard 33	Joseph 2	Elizabeth 22
Martin Stamp 38	Sarah 33	Josiah 31	Yates
Mary A. 35	Whittle	Mary C. 21	Elinor 9
Mary L. 38	Charles Nichols 1	Winchester	Joshua 9
Rd. 38	Wiedmyer	Thomas 15	Yeates
Salmuel E. 34	Geo. 37	Wood	George 12
West	Isaiah Singleton 37	John 8	John 12
William, Rev. 5	Mary E. 37	Sarah Ellen 23	Joshua 12
Wetherett	Thursy May 37	Woodward	Young
John 30	Wilkins	Amos 25	Frances Ann 37
Wheeler	Joseph 9	Betsy 8, 19	Jno. 31
Alice 2	Williams	Jaine 19	Jno., Jr. 28
Augustus 2	Alice 2	Marrier 19	John 27
Barruck G. 1	Chris. 29	Marriott 8	Joseph 25
C. 37	Elizabeth 2	Will'm 19	Mary Ann 37
Florence Heiner 2	Francis Wesley 5	Wooten	Orphey 17
George B. 2	John 2, 15	Maria Jane 37	Richard 27
Grace Williams 2	Joseph 31	Susan 37	Richd. 31
Helen Beatter 2	Nich 13	Worthington	Susan Harriet 37
Henry Clay 2	Nicholas 14, 15	John 12	Younger
John M. 2	Richd. 29	Thomas 10	Lewis 13
Joseph Columbus . 1, 2			

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 1

January 2011

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Transcript of the Weems Family Bible	1
Ancestry of Mason Locke Weems Williams, Society of Colonial Wars—1905	3
The Hinton Orphans of Anne Arundel County—Jo Ellen Trefny Pacheco	6
Jenkins/Meek Family Bible	8
Anne Arundel County Wills 1784—Robert Barnes	9
Lee/Elliott/Cole/Thomas Family Bible	14
Conway Family Bible	15
Anne Arundel County Land Commissions 1775–1780—Mary Frazer	16
Announcement—Mr. and Mrs. B.S. Benson	20
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application—Charlotte Morris Gill Hazlehurst ..	21
Bible of Mary Jane Whittington Armiger	23
Anne Arundel County Court, June 1722 and Election of Delegates—Doug Hayman	24
Stinchcomb Family Bible	28
The Tax Man Cometh—1828	29
Early Cromwell Graves	30
Wood/Dowell/Hammar Family Bible	31
West River Circuit, M.E. Church Baptisms—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren ...	32
Index	39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2011

Index

Adams Elizabeth G. 15 Sarah Elizabeth 28	Barton Richd. 24 Bateman Milcah 12 Battee Ann 21 Elizabeth 22 Ferdinando 22 Samuel 21 Seabome 22	Boone—continued Robt. 24 Stephen 16 Bordley Thomas 27, 28 Bowers Sutleff 11 Boyde Mary 8 Boyer Fulton G. 14 Rickie E. 14	Burle John 24 Burnett Eliza 6 Busfield Thomas 27 Butler Hannah 23 Robert 23 Campbell Ronald 25 Carr Annie Elizabeth 36 Blanche 36 Geo. Hilary 36 Geo. W. 36 Laura Indiana 36 Susan Caroline 36 Virginia 36
Armager Annie R. 33 Gertie May 33 John H. 33	Beale Jno. 27 John 24, 26 Beard Andrew 24, 25 Beardmore Eliza A. 38 Laura 38 Walter 38	Bradford William 29 Brady Martha A. 35 Martha Priscilla 35 Sam J. 35 Brashears Isaac 12 Brice James ... 12, 16, 19, 20 John 19 Brigdale 16	Carroll Charles 16 Daniel 29 Doctr 17 Carter Danl. 25 Henry 7, 28 Catterton Edward 34 J.M. 34 Jno. W. 38 Laura A. 38 Maggie Drusilla 38 Sarah Eva 34 Sarah S. 34
Armiger B.F. 35 Chas. Wesley 35 Elizb 23 Georgeanna 35 Lucowba 35 Margaret E. 23 Mary Ann 23 Mary Jane Whittington 23 Richard 23 S.E. 35 Sarah Ellen 23 Thos. H. 35	Beason Nichs 16 Benson Anna/Annie J. ... 35, 36 B.S. 20 Edmd. 24 Sarah Adele 35, 36 Wm. D. 35, 36 Bentley Caleb 29 Berry John 30 Bevard James 29 Bickhead Margaret 26 Bicknell Thomas 29 Binkerdike Richard 26 Birkhead Chas. Edgar 38 Ida E. 38 Jos. T. 38	Brogden William 13 Brooke Clement 5 Robert 5 Susanna 4 Thomas, Major 5 Brooksby Cornelius 26 Brown Ephraim 29 Valentine 29 Bull Albert Thomas 33 Mary 33 Thomas 33 Bullen Isabel 37 Susan Agnes 37 Wm. W. 37 Burgess Mary H. 38 Ruth 29 Susanna 5 West 17, 19 Wm. Henry 38 Wm., Colonel 5 Buriss Peter E. 29	Cheney Jno. 24 Chew Elizabeth 22 John 4, 5 John Hamilton 3 Joseph 22 Mary Virginia 38 Priscilla E. 3 S.E. 38 S.N. 38 Saml. Loyed 3 Samuel 4, 5 Child Mary 22
Atkisson Francis 17 Mary 17 Nathan 17 Atwell Jno. Robt. 35 Minnie 37 Rachael Ann 35 Robt. Franklin 37 Robt. J. 37 Samuel Tilder 37 Sarah J. 35 Thos. E. 35 Ayres Anne 5 Baker Jno. 28 Mary 5 Baldwin James F. 31 John 6, 7 William H. 29 Barnes Elisha 29 Barry Greenbury 9	Bird Susan 14 Boone Burleigh 19 Burley 19 Burlie 20 Burly 16 John 18, 20 Robert 16		

Index—continued

Chisson		Corkran—continued		Cross—continued		Dorsey—continued	
Wm.	28	Mary Ann	38	Jas. Wm.	37	Edward	5
Claggett		Owen	38	Mary Adeline	37	Henry	17
Priscilla	3, 4	Cornellis		Crouch		John	4, 16
Richard	4	John	19	James	24	Joshua	16
Samuel, Rev.	4	Court		Crutchley		Mary Eliza Emma ...	38
Thomas	4	Joseph	29	Bettie	33	Nicholas	29
Thomas John	4	Cowman		Charlotte	32	Philemon	17
Clark		Ann	10, 13	Eliza	37	Sarah F.	38
William	16	Anne	11	Emma C.	37	Thomas	16
Clarke		Elizabeth	10	Harry Leslie	33	Dove	
Caleb	12	John	10, 13	John L.	33	Annie	34
Coale		Joseph	10, 11	Lucretia	32	E.	35
.....	18	Mary	10	Rosella	37	Ellen Ether	35
Cocksider		Richard	10	Thos.	32	Fanny May	34
Elizabeth	8	Samuel	10	Wm.	37	Jno. W.	34, 35
Cole		Sarah	10, 11	Cummings		Dowell	
Louisa M.	14	Thomas	11	Wm.	26	Leeanna I.	31
Mary	29	Crandell		Cunningham		Mary Louisa	31
R.S.	15	Jas. H.	32	Jno. A.	38	William	31
Rachael Ann	33	Margaret A.	31	Mary F.	38	Downs	
Rachel M.	14	Mary E.	32	Michael	9	George Henry	33
Thomas W.	14	Warren M.	32	Sarah Charlotte	38	Henrie	33
Thos. E.	33	Creagh		Dalziell		Sam	33
William	16	Patrick	19, 26	Margaret	12	Dufour	
Willie Ann	33	Cromwell		Rebecca	12	Mary	28
Colemore		Margaret	30	Thomas	12	Dulany	
Thomas	28	Oliver	30	Dare		Rebecca	29
Collins		Rachel	30	Ann/Anne	10, 13	Duncan	
Griffith	9	Rebecca A.	30	Nathaniel	13	William	29
Conden		Richard	30	Davis		Durintune	
Robert	16, 19	Tabitha	30	Eliza	25	Mary	8
Conner		Thomas	11, 30	John	16	Duvall	
James	12	William	17, 30	Thomas	29	G	12
Conway		Crook		Davisson		Lewis	25
Charles C.	15	Sarah J.	15	Jno.	25	Robert	10
Charles Crook	15	Crooke		Deale		Easton	
Georgie Hannah M. .	15	James	27	Ann Elizabeth	21	Mary Anna	35, 36
Grace Lee	15	Crosby		James, Captain	21	Oscar	35, 36
Jessie Augusta	15	Ann R.	34	James, Gent.	21	Priscilla	35, 36
Mary Deborah	15	Chas.	36	John, Captain	21	Edgerton/Egerton	
Mary Deborah White	15	Gertie	36	Margaret	21	Mary	7
Mary Katherine	15	Joanna	36	Mary	21	Mr.	6
Sarah Jane	15	Lily Maria	34	Rachel	21	Edwards	
W. Wilson	15	Maria Jennette	34	Denton		Charles G.	29
William	15	Richard Eldridge ...	34	Vachel	19, 26	Witty	26
William Wilson	15	Rich'd.	34	Dicus		Elder	
Wilson Crook	15	Sarah	34	Nathan	29	Charles	29
Cooke		Susan	36	Disney		Ellicott	
Thomas	26	Thos. Franklin	34	Jane	13	Daniel	29
Cork		Walter	36	Dorsey		Elliott	
William	29	Wilson	34	Basie	38	Elizabeth Ann	14
Corkran		Cross		Caleb	7, 8, 24	Sarah E.	14
Martha	38	Georgia	37	Deborah	4	Sarah Elizabeth	14

Index—continued

Elliott—continued	Freeborn	Gooden	Hammond—continued
Vachel Allen 14	Rachel 26	Elizabeth 13	Chas. 24
William Allen 14	Freeborne	Goodwin	Colonel 20
Ely	Thomas 7	Caleb 29	Eden 29
Pleasaunce 5	Gaither	Lyde 29	Elizabeth 11
Evans	Vachel 29	Gordon	Elizabeth Ann 9
David 23	Gambrill	Robert, Captain 16	George 11
Laura Centennial ... 37	Comfort 13	Govane	Harriet 11
Martha A. 37	Gantt	James 25	Henrietta 10
Nat. 37	Elizabeth 4	Gover	John 9, 11, 17, 19
Ewell	Mary 4	Ephm. 27	John, Capt. 16
David 2	Gardiner	Gray	Lawrence 11
Frances 2	Benja. 24	John 2, 16-19	Margaret 11
Jesse 2	Gardner	Joshua 16-19	Mary 9, 10
Margaret 2	James A. 37	M. Dorcas 2	Mordecai 19
Ewen	Laura V. 37	Robert 17	Philip 9, 11
John 22	Wm. Henry Herbert . 37	Greenwell	Rebecka 12
Sarah 22	Gary	Richard T. 23	Ruth 11
Farmer	Lula Finch 34	Viola 23	Sarah 9, 10
Samuel 25	Margary 34	Griffith	Thomas 9, 10
Ferguson	Thos. H. 34	D 9	Thomas John 19
Wm. 25	Gassaway	Elizabeth 22	Upton 29
Ferrell	Thomas 24, 27	Henry 16	William 9, 11, 17
Jno. 28	George	Lloyd 29	Hancock
Finks	Joshua 27	Rachel 22	William 17, 18
Elinor 25	Ghislin	Samuel 22	Hanslap
Fish	Cesar 27	Grinder	Elizabeth 22
Willm. 27	Gibbons	Geo. Albert 34	Henry, Captain 22
Folk	Thomas 29	Jno. A. 34	Hardesty
Asa 29	William 26	Sophia 34	Jas. P. 34
Foreman	Gibson	Grinise	Julius Walter 34
Joseph 17, 18	Ada 23	James 11	Sarah E. 34
William 18	Laurance De With .. 36	John 11	Harris
Forest	Virginia C. 36	Ruth 11	Mary 25
Peter 9	Wm. D. 36	Hall	Thos. 27
Forman	Giles	Abell 27	Harrison
Joseph 17	Artridge 22	Barbara 11	Dolly 3
Forrest	John 22	Rachel 5	Eliza 4
Jacob 9	Mary 21, 22	Richard 5	Margaret 2, 4
John 9	Rachel 21, 22	Thos. Henry 11	Rachel 3
Forrester	Gill	Walter 29	Richard 3, 4, 5
Alice 34	Ann Elizabeth 21	Warfield 29	Samuel 4
Jas. 34	Charlotte Morris 21	Hallock	William 12
Sarah Jane 34	John 21	Anna Minerva 32	Hartge
Fowler	Joseph 10, 11	Charlotte 32	Alice Bertha 32
Benjamin 16	Louisa Wallace 21	J.T. 32	Bettie/Betty 35, 36
Elizabeth 12	Mary 17, 18	Hammar	Edward 35, 36
Franklin	Richard Wordsworth 21	A.L. 31	Emile 32, 33
Ann 21	Gischell	Andrew A. 31	Fernando 32
Artridge 22	William G. 31	Anna L. 31	Florence V. 32
Jacob 21	Godman	Anna L. W. 31	Harry F. 32
Mary 21	Samuel 9	Hammond	Ida Blanche 32
Robert 22	Golder	Andrew 12	Lillie Estelle 32
Sarah 22	John 29	Charles 9, 20, 26	Maggie Ellwood 33

Index—continued

Hartge—continued	Hogg	Howard—continued	Jeffries
Mayb 32, 33	Charles 10	Martha 38	Anne 7
Oscar Emile 32	Holloway	Mathew 18	William 7
Susan 32	Daniel 18, 19	Nat 38	Jenkins
Thos. Arthur 35, 36	Hood	Philip/Phillip 8, 25	Alice V. 8
Harwood	Anne 11	Presilla 8	Emma E. 8
Thomas 11	Edward 29	Rachel 8	James A. 8
Hatton	Eleanor 11	Saml. 8, 25	James E. 8
Eleanor 5	Elizabeth 11	Hughes	John M. 8
Richard 5	Hester 11	John 17-19	Mary E. 8
Hawkins	Mary 11	Margaret 11	Ruth E. 8
Mathew 18, 19	Zachariah 11	Thomas 12	William S. 8
Hazlehurst	Hooper	Humphrey	William T. 8
Charlotte Morris 21	Richard 4	Wm 19	Johnson
George Blagden 21	Hoopes	Humphreys	Greenberry 16
Healey	Wm. 3	Joshua 33	Greenbury 19
Andrew 12	Hopkins	Laura Edney 33	Mark 16
Caleb 12	_____ 33	Sallie J. 33	Oneal 29
Elizabeth 12	Anne 13	Humphries	Joice
Heidel	Bettie 33	Isabella 38	Thomas K. 29
Rickie E. 14	Elisha 13	Joshua 38	Jones
Hemsley	Elizabeth 13	Mary 27	Chas. A. 32-38
Mary 25, 26	Evan 13	Mary Emma 38	Elinor 13
Hencock	Ezekial 13	Hunt	Henneritta 13
Sarah 18	Gerard 13	Jessie May 38	Henrietta Maria 13
William 18	Isaac H. 29	R.F. 38	Jason 11
Henward	James 33	R.S. 33	John 25
William 13	John 13	Rebecca 33	Jonathan 13
Herbert	Johns 13	Robert Murray 33	Lewis 13
John C. 30	Joseph 13	Robt. S. 38	Margaret 13
Hess	Margaret 13	Hunter	Mary 13
Dora May 14	Mary 13	Jane 10	Phil/Philip 24, 26
Hesselius	Philip 13	Jeane 10	Sarah 13
John 16	Rachel 13	Margaret 10	Jordan
Higgins	Richard 13	Hyde	John 26
Thomas 27	Samuel 13	Isaac 25	Joyce
Hill	Solomon 29	Hynton	Alice Blanche 34
Ada 23	William 13	John 8	Margaret A. 34
Hance 23	Hosselius	Isaacs	Rich'd. 34
Hinton	John 16	Katie DeLilian 36	Kelso
John 6-8	House	Rich'd. 36	Rebecca 11
Mary 6	Ann R. 38	Sarah E. 36	Kimball
Thomas 6-8	Annie Geren 38	Jacob	Michael 30
William 6-8	Thos. W. 38	Samuel 12	King
Hobbs	Howard	Jacobs	Beuf. 36
Ellin 29	Beal 29	Jno/John. 11, 24	Nettie May 36
Hodge	Benj 11	Jacques	Sarah 36
George 20	Cor. 25	Lancelott 19	Wallace 36
Hodgkin	Cornelius 25, 27	Jarvis	Kirchner
Thomas Brooke . 16, 20	Dan 38	John 10	Fred'k. W. 37
Hodgkins	Hattie W. 33	Jefferies	Jennie 37
Thomas Brook 19	Helen Alverda 33	Anne 6	Margaret 37
Hoffman	James 8	William 6	Knighton
Daniel 29	M.T. 33		William 29

Index—continued

Kolb		Lewis—continued		Meade—continued		Negro—continued	
Caroline	35	Emily M.	33	Sam W.	37	London	11
Jno. J.	35	Harry Hammond . . .	33	Meek		Moll	11
Lamb		L.D.	33	Emma E.	8	Ned	13
John	20	M.P.	34	Meriken		Nelly	13
Lane		Mary Priscilla	34	John	18	Pegg	13
Eliza	26	Thomas/Thos. . . .	16, 25	Merrekin		Peter	26
Larkin		Lloyd		Jno.	24	Phebe	13
Thomas/Thos . . .	25, 26	Emily	33	Merriken		Phillis	13
Lazenby		Henry Marcus	33	John	10, 20	Sarah	13
Henry	24, 28	Severn	33	John, Captain . . .	16, 17	Silve	12
Leatherbury		Lock		Joseph	20	Stephen	13
Chas. P.	34	Sarah	4	Merritt		Suck	11
Jane	37	Lowe		Ann	11	Tom	13
Jas. Thos.	37	Jane	5	Henry	11	William	13
Louisa P.	34	Loyd		Thomas	11	Nelson	
Virginia Sarah . . .	34	Emma	35	William	11	Sarah	25
Wm.	37	Frank	35	Miller		Newton	
Lee		S.	35	Nehemiah	17	Charles	14
Alexander	34	Ludwick		Monroe		Night	
Edward	10	Wm.	24	J., Rev. Dr.	15	Jacob	26
Elizabeth	14	Lux		Moore		Noriss	
Elizabeth Ann . . .	14	Darby, Capt.	26	Richard	25	John	27
Jno.	35	Lyles		Morgan		Norris	
Lewis	10	Thomas	29	L.F.	33	John	24
Margaret I.	14	Lyons		Moss		Norwood	
Mary	10, 34	Margaret Louise . . .	38	James	20	John	17
R.M	14	Mary E.	38	Mudd		Nowell	
Rachel E. Udoria . .	14	Wm.	38	Joseph, Dr.	1	Matilda	37
Rachel Maria	14	Maccubbin		Muller		Minnie Virginia . . .	37
Sarah Jane	14	John Henry	19	Louis C.	34, 35, 37, 38	Robt. J.	37
Stephen	14	Nicholas	17-19	Neal		Nutwell	
Stephen L.	14	Mackintosh		J. St. Clair	33	Herbert Leroy	36
Stephen Sr.	14	Eliza.	28	Negro		lkd	31
Susan	35	James	28	Abraham	13	Isaac S.	36
Thomas Daniel	14	Magowan		Benjamin	13	Roberta G.	36
Thos.	34	Walter	13	Cesar	11	Sallie Jones	36
Verginiar	14	Mariartee		Cesar	13	Ogle	
William P.	14	Daniel	24	Charles	13	John	12
Wm. Albert	35	Marriott		Chub	26	Oram	
Zulima H.	14	John	7	Dick	13	Cooper	11
Leitch		Massey		Eaus	13	Orrick	
Annie E.	38	Henry L.	12	Francis	13	Thomas	12
Benjamin	38	Mayhew		George	13	Osmond	
Thos.	38	Basil	35	Grace	13	Edward	18
Lewin		Henrietta	35	Hannah	13	Mr.	17
Elizabeth	21	Lucy	35	Harry	13	Owings	
Lewis	21	Mayo		Hill	13	Anna Maud	37
Margaret	21	Thomas	18	Isaac	13	Basil A.	37
Mary	22	McLaughlin		Jack	13	Caleb	11
Richard	22	Irwin	30	James	13	Cassandra	30
Lewis		Meade		Jenny	13	Charlotte	32
Edwin	34	Harriet E.	37	Jerry	13	Mary A.	32
Elizabeth	16	Pearl Estelle	37	John	13	Mary Elizabeth	32

Index—continued

Owings—continued Mattie A. 37 Wm. W. 32 Ozborne Daniel 27 Paddy Jno. R. 35 Mary A. 35 Robt. Benson 35 Parks Annie Eugenia 33 Sarah E. 33 Wm. C. 33 Parse Mary 28 Pascault Lewis C. 30 Patridge Buckler 27 Pearson Mary 10 Peele Samuel 28 Pegrams William 12 Pennington Elijah 30 Pettibone Joseph 24 Phelps Mathew 30 Richard H. 31 Phibbins Rachael E. 37 Robt. P. 37 Samuel Philip Adam 36 Phipps Jos. 36 Josephine 36 Martha Virginia 35 Mary E. 35 Maud Estelle 36 Wm. 35 Pierpoint Misael 9 Pigman Ignatius, Rev. 2 Pinkney Henry 8 Pitts Thomas 9, 13 Plummer Clementine 38 John 30	Plummer—continued Robt. B. 38 Susan Elizabeth 38 Porter John 30 Powell Joseph 24 Pratt Thomas 28 Price Leeanna I. 31 Prince Evelina 30 Proctor Margaret Wood 31 Prout Edward J. 33 Lou 33 Mary Etta 33 Wm. T. 33 Puddington Sarah 22 Pue Dr. 9 Purnell William 10 Quynn Allen 10, 11 Ramsey Ann 13 Randall Cassie Magdalena .. 34 Chas. H. 34 Rachael 34 Rawlings Georgeanna Elizabeth 38 Jno. A. 38 Martha 38 Redmiles William 30 Reid Charles A., Rev. 28 Reynolds Robert/Robt. 25, 26 Richards Paul 12 Richardson Thomas 28 Wm. 25 Ridgely Charles 4, 30 H. 12 Henry, Col. 16	Ridgley Charles 17-19 Henry 25 William 17, 19 Rigbie 17 Rigby Aseneth 30 Col 18 Right Mary 28 Riley Phil./Philip 25, 26 Robertson Margt. 25 Robinson Elijah 16 James 10 Rockhold Clarke 16 Rodgers Robert 16 Rogers Jas. 35 Mary E. 35 Wm. 26 Wm. Thos. 35 Rolle 19 Rooper Fran. 25 Rowles Ann 9 Anne 9 Caleb 9 George 9 Joshua 9 Mary 9 Nehemiah Miller 9 William 9 Rutt Wm. 25 Scarborough Edmund 23 Edmund, Captain ... 23 Hannah 23 Henry 23 Mary 23 Matilda 23 Scott Cha. 24 Evans 30 Scrivener Robert 12	Sears Annie Virginia 33 Ella R. 33 Fielder Bowie 33 Henry 33 Jno. W. 33, 35 Mary E. 33, 35 Milford Franklin 35 Sellman Ann 21 Anne 22 Elizabeth 23 John 22 William 22 Sewall Henry, Hon. 5 Jane 5 Nicholas, Major 5 Sewell John 9 Shaw Thomas Knight Smith 18 Shepard Josephine Belinda .. 37 Philip 17 Sarah E. 37 Wm. A. 37 Sherbert Iva Victoria 32 Jno. R. 32 Mary E. 32 Shipley Maggie 36 Mary E. 36 Richard 16-20 Robt. Henry 36 Shippley Richard 17 Short Isaac 30 Shorter Frances 26 Wm. 25 Siegert Clement 35, 36 Matilda 35, 36 Oscar Ferdinand 35, 36 Simmons Abraham 12 Isaac 12 Smith Daniel 11 Elizabeth 4, 5 Geo. L. 38
--	---	---	---

Smith—continued	Stevens	Tanner—continued	Vennum
Ida Estelle 38	Charles 13	Susan E.J. 35	Gabriel 30
James 30	Dennis 12, 13	Tasker	Vernon
John 27	Elizabeth 12	Benja. 24	Christopher 6
John W., Rev. 15	John 13	Taylor	Waites
Mary E. 38	Kitty 12	Ann 12	Godfrey 17
Rachel 4	Vachel 12, 13	Caleb 12	Walker
Richard 5	William 30	Clare 10	Ann 9
Robert John 11	Stewart	Jegminer 12	Wallace
Saml. 24, 27	Edward 12	John 10	Geo. 3
Walter 4	Stinchcomb	Mary 10	Wamsley
Walter, Colonel 5	Alfred Asbury 28	Richard 12	Richard 27
Snowden	Stinchicomb	Samuel 12	Ward
Nicholas 30	Nathl. 24	Sarah 10	Almira 34
Sollars	Stone	Teal	Amelia E. 34
Zadock 30	John 30	John 9	Ella R. 33
Sparrow	Stratton	Thomas	Jas. 34
Anne 22	Lewis, Rev. 3	David T. 14	Jno. H. 34
Matilda 3	Stuart	Marvin Allen Lee ... 14	Joseph B. 33
Solomon 25	Charles 26	Thornton	Joseph Horace 33
Thomas 22, 25	Sullivan	William 9	Laura Maud 33
Spence	Timo. 25	Tidings	Maggie E. 33
Louisa Wallace 21	Sumberlen	John 10	Morris Augustus 34
Springer	Francis 17	Tillard	Oden Eldridge 34
Chas. H. 37	Summers	Will'm 12	R'd. H. 33
Eliza C. 37	J.O., Rev. 2	Tongue	Warfield
Harriet Virginia 37	Sumpter	Ann 13	John 30
Spurrier	Eliza 26	James 13	Richard 24
William 30	Sunderland	Mary 13	Warman
Stabler	A.E. 38	Thomas 10, 13	Stephen 26
Edward 30	Backhannah 30	Tootall	Waters
Stack	Elizabeth Cora 33	Richard 25	David 30
Samuel 30	Ellen 32	Towgood	Edward 30
Stallings	Johnson 37	Josias 26	George 30
Alfred Elmer 33	Josephine V. 33	Trensam	Watkins
James A. 34	Lillian 32	Richard 25, 27	Annie 34
Jos. Wilson 35	Marion Luther 37	Trott	Geo. Edward 34
Susan 35	Martha 37	Annie M. 33	Robt. 34
Susan C. 34	Sarah Ann 38	Chas. Jesse 34	Watts
Virgil B. 35	Thos. 33	Edith May 33	George 16
Stansbury	W.E. 32	Hammond Early 33	Wayland
Ann 9	Wade Hampton 37	Henry Preston 34	J 8
Elizabeth 9	Wm. E. 38	Hester A. 34	Webster
Susanna 9	Sutton	Jas. W. 38	J.J.G., Rev. 15
Starings	Sarah 4	Jesse 33	Weeden
A.K. 31	Sympson	Jos. H. 34	Richard 16
Stavely	Amos 25	Louis 33	Weems
Mary 18, 19	Talbot	Rachel E. 33	Ann 1
Mrs. 18	Geo. Edwin 35	Sarah E. 38	David 1, 2, 4
Steele	Geo. T. 35	Wm. Franklin 38	David G. 2
John 27	Mary J. 35	Tydings	Dorcas 2
Stephen	Tanner	John 11	Easter 1
Anne 23	Jas. H. 35	Upton	Elizabeth 1
Col. 23	Jas. Wm. 35	Lois Hahn 8	Ester 1

Index—continued

Weems—continued George 2, 4 George Gray 2 Georgeanne 3 Gustavus 1-3 James 1 Jane Dorcas 2 John 1 Lock 1 Margaret 2, 3 Margaret J. 2 Mason 2 Mason Locke 1, 3 Rachel 1, 2 Rachel Thompson ... 2 Richard 1 Sidney 2 Susanh 1 Theodore 2 Theodore Mason ... 2 Thomas Lane 1 Willimina 1 Wm. 1 Welch Charles 30 Frances A. 37, 38 Jno. Wm. 38 Mary Emily 37 Nicholas 30 Philip 30	Welch—continued Rosa Lee 37 Wm. H. 37, 38 Wells Geo. Byrd 34 Jas. M. 35 Susan P. 35 Welsh Benjamin 26 Wesley William 30 West Anne 22, 23 Anthony 23 John, Colonel 23 Matilda 23 White Charles Jr. 30 Grace Lee 15 Joseph E. 15 Whittington Cora Cowling 38 Elizabeth 38 Emma 34 Luther Edward 34 Robt. 34 Thos. J. 38 Wilkerson Benj. 37 Bessie Estelle 33	Wilkerson—continued Dan J. 35 Ella May 35, 36 Henrietta 37 Ida Blanche 37 J. 36 Jas. Franklin 37 Mary E. 33, 37 Priscilla 35, 36 Wm. F. 37 Wm. T. 33 Williams Elinor 25 Henry 3 Mason Locke Weems 3 Richard 25, 26 Thos. 26 Willoughby John 22 Sarah 22 Wilson Sarah 11 Winchester _____ 17 Wood Anna Louisa 31 Dorsey 17 Hugh 31 Ida Anna 31 Margaret Jennetta .. 31	Wood—continued Mary Louisa 31 Rachel 31 Richard Fitzhugh ... 31 Robert 31 William S. 31 Worthington N 12 Susannah 11 Wright Benjamin 18 Wyvill M 13 Yates Richard 9 Yealdhall Samuel 10 William 10 Yeldhall Anne 10 William 10 Young Jehu 30 John, Jr. 28 Richard 26, 28 Saml. 26
---	--	--	---

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 14, NUMBER 2

July 2011

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Beal/Collier/Countiss/Everitt/Jenkins Family Bible	1
The Draft in Maryland—List of Names Drawn in Anne Arundel County	3
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—St. John College	3
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application—Anna Gilmor Stewart	4
Robert Lusby of Anne Arundel County, Maryland And his Children—Donna Valley Russell .	5
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Drowning of Midshipman and Fire at Lomax House	9
Anne Arundel County Wills 1784–1785—Robert Barnes	10
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Old Man Richard Crandell	15
Dunlap/Easter/McKinley/Jacobs Family Bible	16
Jacob/s Family Bible	18
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Leonard Mallonee	19
Anne Arundel County Land Commissions 1780—Mary Frazer	20
Stinchcomb/Pumphrey/Brice Family Bible	26
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application—Sophia Norris Pitts LeGendre	27
Fowler/Birkhead/Terry Family Bible	30
Calvert Family Bible	31
West River Circuit, M.E. Church Baptisms—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren ...	32
Index	39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2011

Index

Anne 29	Basil—continued	Birkhead—continued	Burgess—continued
Frances 29	Washington D. 3	Samuel 12	Basil 23
Hestor 29	Bateman	Sarah 30	John 23
Adney	Martha 28	Seaborn 12	Wm. 28
Moses 6	Batey	Thomas Howell 12	Cadle/Cadle
Anderson	W. 3	Blunt	Elizabeth 11
Absolom 25	Beal/Beall/Beel	Annie 31	Rhoady 11
James 25	Charlotte 1	Bordley	Samuel 11
Andrews	Elizabeth 1	Charlotte Ann 34	Thomas 11
John 7, 8	Harriet 1	Geo. 34	Calvert
Armiger	Jane 1	Mary 34	Anna E. 31
Annie R. 32	John 1	Nancy Elizabeth 34	Andrew A. 31
B.F. 34	John Bryan 1	Bowan	Andrew W. 31
Elsie Maria 32	Lally 1	Richard H. 3	Benjamin F. 31
Jas. H. 35	Nancy 1	Bowen	Carrie Bell 31
Jno. H. 32	Rachel 1	John 5	Clara V. 31
Julia 35	Bealmear	Bown	Elizabeth R. 31
Martha 35	John 10	Lily 35	Emily Frances 31
Maurice Harrison 34	Belt	Madora Virginia 35	Geo. W. 31
S.E. 34	Elizabeth 28	Brashears	Georgeanna 31
Samuel James 2	John 28	Nathan 13	John Hunt 31
Arnold	Benjamin	William 11	John R. 31
Richard 9	Jas. 3	Brewer	John Whadham 31
Thomas H. 9	Bennet	Maubury 3	Mary 31
Asquith	Chas. 33	Nicholas 3	Nancy Ellen 31
Jas. A. 37	Emma Mary 33	Brice	Rachel Virginia 31
Julius Calvin 37	Frederick 33	Anne 12	Robert Neal 31
Sallie 37	Benning	Ariana 12	Sarah Ann 31
Atwell	Carl 38	Benedict 12	William 31
Daniel 20	Fredrecka 38	Edmund 12	Camden
John 20, 21	Robt. Henry 38	Elizabeth 12	John H. 3
Robert 21	Benson	Harriet 12	Cannon
Avery	Edward 28	James 12	Mary F. 32
Irvin Carl 38	Besson	John 12	Rufus Monroe 32
Mary E. 38	Anne 29	Mary Elizabeth 26	Sam P. 32
Wm. E. 38	Hestor 29	Rose Ida 26	Carey
Baker	Thomas, Captain 29	Sarah 12	James 22
Morris 22	Bichel	Tilghman 26	Carl
Baldwin	Kitty Margaret 38	Bright	Rose 18
John 29	Lela 38	Elizabeth A. 2	Carnes
Ruth 29	Wm. F. 38	Broadus	Peter 3
Bannon	Birckhead	M.B., Rev. 17	Carr
Catherine 14	Albert Augustus 36	Brown	John 14
John 14	Augustus E. 36	Elizabeth R. 2	Seaborn 25
Barber	Bessie Eleanor 32	James F. 2	Susanna 14
Charles 3	Helen E. 36	Mark 23, 24	Walter 25
Barrow	Jane E. 32	Mary A. 2	Carrick
Thomas S. 30	Oscar Everett 73	Buchanan	Rosa 36
Barry	Robert W. 32	William 21	Wm. H. 36
Bazil 15	Birdwhissell	Bucknall	Zachariah Benjamin 36
Cornelius 13	Thomas 13	Thomas 6	Carroll
Elizabeth 13	Birkhead	Bullen	Eleanor 29
James 13	Ann/Anne 12	Isabelle 35	Henry 3
Jane 13	Frances 12	John/Jno 12, 35	Nicholas 12
Basil	Mary Ann 30	W.W. 35	Carvill
Sarah Ann 30	Nehemiah 12	Burgess	Mary 9
	Robert 30	Anne 28	

Index—continued

Catlin		Coale		Crandel—continued		Dorsey	
Bettie	38	William	23	Sarah	10	Anne	28
Lottie	38	Cole		William	10	Elizabeth	13
Wm. E.	38	Gertrude Elizabeth	36	Crandell		Flora	13
Catterton		Jas.	37	Joseph	25	Frederick	13
Benj. F.	37	Jno. W.	36	Richard	15	Greenberry/bury	13
Carrie E.	37	Mary S.	36	Thos. Francis	34	Hamutel	13
Chas. H.	33	Collier		William	11	Henry	10
Hester Ann D.	37	Clara	2	Creemal/Cromwell		James	13
Jas. S.	37	Ephret	2	Polly	10	John	13, 20
Jeremiah	32	George W.	2	Critchfield		Joshua	13
Mary Susan	32	Henney/Henrietta ...	1-3	Cyrus	16	Nicholas	10, 13
Nettie	36	Henry	2, 3	Cromwell		Peregrine	13
Owen Cleveland	37	Hyeram	2	Elizabeth	13	Philemon	13
Robt. Edward	33	James	1-3	Oneal	13	Providence	13
Rosa E.	37	John Bryan	3	Richard	13	Rebecca	13
Sarah	32, 33	Lefras Robson	2	Thomas	20	Samuel	20
Thos. S.	36	Lemuel	3	William	20	Dove	
Chairs		Mahaley	2	Crosby		Elizabeth	11
Henry	9	Ritter	2	Alverda	36	Drain	
Rachel Rebecca	9	Samuel	1, 2	Edith Alverda	36	James	22
Chambers		Sarah	2	Jas.	36	Draine	
A.	35	Sary Elzebeth	3	John Oregon	36	James	21
Eliza J.	35	Sensaza Ann	1	Crutchley		Draper	
Maggie	35	Collins		Emma	35	Lawrence	6, 7
Chaney		M.	3	Hellen May	38	Mary	7, 8
Achane	33	Colwell		Lilly	38	Drew	
Alice Rosa Lee	33	John C.	9	Mary Lucretia	35	Andrew	7
Emily C.	33	Contee		Wm.	35, 38	Anthony	8, 9
Chard		Thomas	14	Curry		Frances	8
Annie Eliza	31	Cook		Arthur N.	3	George	7, 8
Chase		Jefferson M.	18	William	3	Hannah	7, 8
Thos. B.	3	Phil	1	Dadds		Johanna	8
Chaulk		Rhoda Virginia H.	1	J.	3	Mary Ann	8
Elizabeth	11	William H.	2	Darby		Priscilla	8
Cheney/Cheyney		Cooley		Capt	22	Robert	8
Benjamin	26	Charles	14	Davidage/Davidge		Drury	
Joseph	25	Elizabeth	14	John	6, 8	Charles	4, 14
Samuel	25	Matthew	14	Robert	6	Elizabeth	14
Childs		Cooper		Susanna	8	Ermma Virginia	34
Cephas	14	W.	3	Davis		Hester	14
Henry	14	Coulter		Dan'l.	37	Jane J.	34
Jemima	14	Henry	3	Ellenor	37	Jas. R.	34
Joseph	14	Countiss		Matilda	37	Jerningham	14
Susannah	14	Henry	2, 3	Robert	3	Margaret	14
Clark		James	2	Decker		Mary	14
Neall	24	Lezebeth	3	John	3	Samuel	14
Thomas	24	Lusiza	2	Diver		Sarah	4
Clarkson		Peter	3	Stephen	12	William	14, 25
Mary	5	Sarah	3	Dixon		Dunlap	
Milcah	5	Cowman		Helen May	73	Anna M.	17
Robert	5	Joseph	20	Dobbs		Bertha Earl	17
Claude		Craige		Joseph Edward	33	Bessie Lorence	17
Hammond	3	Robert	3	Dodd		Beulah	16, 17
Clayton		Crandel		Alexander	18	Caleb	16
William	3	Adam	10, 11	Donnalsen		Caroline Louisa	16
		Elizabeth	10, 11	Thomas	25	Carrie C.L.	17

Index—continued

Dunlap—continued

Dorsey J.	17
Elizabeth	16
Emma E.	17
Geo. W.	16
Harriet/ Hattie	16, 17
James	16
John	16, 17
Joseph R.	16
Laura	17
Louisa	16
Lucy J.	16
Maria A.	16
Marjorie Taylor	18
Mary	16, 17
Melville	17-19
Robert	16, 17
Rose Easter	17
Rufus Gamble	17
Ruth	17, 18
Samuel B., Rev.	16
Samuel	16-18
Sara B.	16, 17
Stewart	18
Ursula	16
Virginia	17, 18

Dunning

Thomas B.	3
----------------	---

Duvall

Arline Marie	26
Isabella Cruse	30
Mareen	29
Mary	28

Eads

Thomas II.	3
-----------------	---

Easter

Anna Miranda	16
Caroline Louisa	16
Hamilton Jefferson ...	16
Jeremiah Jacob	16
John	16
Sara McDonald	16
Selina Jane	16

Easton

Eliza P.	35
Harriet Ann	35

Edwards

H.S., Rev.	37
-----------------	----

Elliott

Ann/Anne	11
James	11
John	11
Robert	11
Sarah	11
Thomas	11
William	11

Ellison

John F.	18
Laura M.	17, 18
Maggie	18
Ennis	
Annie M.	34
Jno. Wesley	34
Thos. H.	34

Estep

Rezin	11
-------------	----

Evans

George	3
--------------	---

Everefield

Jno.	32
-----------	----

Everett/Everitt

evin	1
Annist	1
Benjamin	1
Edward	1
Elizebeth	1
Lawrence	1
Rebecca	1
Sarah	1
Susannah	1

Ferguson

William M.	34-36
-----------------	-------

Fields

Jacob	15
-------------	----

Fisher

Henry Richardson	33
Virginia	33
Wm. H.	33

Fitzsimmons

Flora	13
-------------	----

Fleishell

Georgianna E.	19
--------------------	----

Ford

Albert	32
Edward	32

Fowler

Charles Edwin	30
Edith May	30
Elizabeth W.	30, 31
Hannah	30
Horatio Wesley	13
Isabel D.	30, 31
Isabella Cruse	30
J.A. Gary	30, 31, 35
Joseph	30, 31, 35
Kate	30, 31, 35
Mary A.	30
Rebecca	13
Richard	13
Sarah	30
William	30

Frazier/Frazier

John	3
------------	---

Frazier/Frazier—continued

L.H.	3
-----------	---

Franklin

Jacob	20
Jas. S.	3
John	20, 21
Richard	20, 21

Frisby

Sarah	12
-------------	----

Fulkerson

S.	17
---------	----

Gaither

Agnes	11
Ann	11
Bazil	10
Benjamin	10, 12
Burgess	10
Edward	10, 11
Eleanor	10
Evan	12
Greenbury	10
Henry	10
John/Johnzey	10-12
Mary	11
Samuel	12
Sarah	11
Susanna	11
Vachel	10, 11
Zachariah	11, 12

Galloway

Richard	20
Samuel	20

Gambrill

Margaret	11
William	11, 13

Gardner

Benjamin	14
Frank	3
John	25
Robert	3

Gartrell

Francis	24, 25
Richard	24
Stephen	24
Thomas	24

Gartrill

John	12
------------	----

Gassaway

Anne	28, 29
Nicholas, Colonel	29

Gates

Horatio	14
---------------	----

Ghiselin

Cesar	8
Mary Katherine	8
Naomi	7, 8
Reverdy	8

Ghiselin—continued

William	8
Gill	
George	22
Jno.	3
Gillis	
Ezekiel	7
Gillus	
W.M.K., Rev.	17
Gilmor	
Anna	4
Robert, Hon.	4
Glover	
Hannah E.	33
Thos. B.	33
Wm. Savory	33
Gordon	
Henry	3
Gorsuch	
Hattie	19
Gott	
Mary	14
Grammar	
Fred. L.	3
Gray	
John	22
Robert	17
Sarah R.	19
Stephen	18, 19
Green	
Thomas	13
Youray	2
Greenberry	
Anne	29
Katharine	28
Nicholas, Colonel	29
Greenwell	
Annie Elizabeth	38
Sarah E.	38
Wm. C.	38
Griffith	
Anne	27
Edward	11
Henry	28
John	11
Joshua	21, 23
Orlando	28
William	28
Grimes	
Shepherd	21
Willaim	22
Grinder	
Agnes Estelle	33
Jno. A.	33
Sophia	33
Gryme	
Alice	5

Index—continued

Hall	Heffner	Hunt—continued	Jobson
Anne 27	John 3	Mary 31	Thomas 8
Elizabeth 27	Hellis	William 13	Johns
Fanny M. 35	Wm. H. 3	Hutton	Susanna 20, 21
Frances Elizabeth . . . 35	Helmon	Joseph 25	Johnson
Henry 27, 28	Barbara S. 33	Hynson	Aaron 15
Jas. H. 35	Conie 33	Charles 8	Anne 6
Joshua 11	Hermon 33	Frances 8	Barbara 6
Martha 28	Henshaw	Iglehart	Hannah 6
Mary 28	Amelia 2	Harwood 3	Jacob 6
Nicholas 27, 29	Herbert	James 3	John 3, 6
Hallock	W.G., Rev. 18	Osburn T. 3	Leml. 3
Clara V. 38	Hesselius	Ijams	Mary 7, 8
Jennie 38	Mary 12	Ann 15	Peter 6
Jno. A. 38	Hill	Jno 15	Robert 6
Joshua 38	Joseph 6, 9	Plumer 15	Samuel 6, 7
Thos. 38	Richard 5	Ireland	Solomon 11
Hammond	Hind	Joseph 34	Stephen 6, 7
Ann/Anne 10, 28	John 21	Lulu 34	Thomas 6
Charles, Major 28	Hinman	Sarah 34	Joice
Colonel 25	Margaret 15	Israel	James 12
Hannah 28	Hodge	Basil 10	Richard 12
John 28, 29	Sarah 14	Jacob/Jacobs	Jones
Ruth 28	Hodges	Azalia L. 19	Anne 28
Thomas 21	Benjamin Meredith . . . 4	Charlotte 19	Barkley 3
W., Rev. Dr. 26	Casilda Manuella 4	Dorsey 18, 19	Chas. 32-34
Hancock	Charles Ramsey 4	Emma L. 19	Cornelius 36
Francis 1	Thomas 4	Georgeanna 19	George Thomas 36
Harry 1	Holliday	Hammie E. 19	Jenette 36
Stephen 22, 23	William 3	John 24	John 3
William 22, 23	Hopkins	John Dorsey 19	Laura 17
Hanlon	John 3	Laura 17, 18, 19	Richard 25
John 3	Horner	Mary Louise 19	Richard D. 3, 28
Hanson	Richard 21, 22	Richard 21, 22	Wm. Edward 30
Samuel 12	Hosell	Sarah 18, 19	Keen
Hardesty	Justice 21	James	Hopewell 25
Elizabeth Ellen 34	Howard	Daniel 3	Kelly
Ellen 37	Anne 29	Thomas 3	Thos. 3
Emory 34	Asbury 33	Jefferson	Kenward
James 3, 34	Benjamin 20, 21	Thos. H. 3	William 15
Marg. A. 34	Chas. Tilghman 34	Jenifer	King
Mary Ella 37	Dannie 33	_____ 24	John 21
Sarah E. 34	Hannah 28	Jenkins	Kolb
Wesley 37	Hattie W. 34	Ida M. 2	Caroline 34
Harrison	John 28, 29, 33	Augustus 2	Jno. J. 34
Ann 12	Katharine 28	Elizzebeth 2	Morris Barnes 37
Hartge	Martha 33	George F. 2	R., Rev. 37
Annie Edith 35	Matthew 29	Ida M. 2	Reuben 36-38, 73
Bettie E. 35	Philip 29	Lemuel James 2	Sarah A. 37
Ed. L. 35	Ruth 29	Sarah E. 2	Sophia 34
Harwood	Hughes	Stephen A. 2	Kolle
Thomas 20	John 22	Jennings/Jenings	Louis 3
Hazard	Nathan 20	Edmund 13	Lackland
Jennie 33	Humphrey	Elizabeth Ariana Best . . 4	Joshua 11
Jno. F. 33	William 22	Thomas 4, 12	Lamb
Laura Emiline 33	Hunt	Jervis	And 3
	Francies 31	Sarah 18	Elizabeth 28

Index—continued

Lamb—continued	Lindenborn	Maccubbin	McNew
John 3, 28	John 3	Eleanor 29	Willis 31
Margaret 28	Linstead/Linsted	John 22, 29	Mead
Lambeth	Hamutel E. 19	Nichs 23	Samuel 11, 14, 12
John 11	Thomas 15	Sarah 28	Meredith
Stephen 11	Linthicum	MacKubin	Sarah 4
Lane	Cassandra 10	James 3	Merritt
Benjamin 25	Douglas 38	Magruder	 20
Elizabeth 14	James 3	John R. 3	Miller
Lock Weems 14	Maggie 38	Randall 3	Ezekiel 22
Providence 13	Thos. F. 38	Mallonee	Mobberley/Mobberly
Richard 13, 14	Littlefield	Alexander 19	John 24
Lannan	William 13	George L. 19	Rezin 24, 25
Martin 3	Littleford	John 19	Thomas 24, 25
Lark	Laura 37	Leonard 19	Montague
Amellia 2	Mary Cecil 37	William 19	Mary V. 17
Elizabeth 2	Samuel C. 37	Mansell	Moore
Greenberry 2	Lloyd	Elizabeth 10	George 3
Lavis	Edward 29	Margaret 10	William 24
Geo. W. 3	Logan	Marcellus	Moreland
Laviu	Robert 3	Chase Estelle 32	Elitha 37
Christopher 3	Lomax	Jno. H. 32	Louisa 36
Le Gendre	John 9	Mollie E. 32	Mary V. 36
Sophia Norris 27	Longue/Tongue	Marquis	Phillip 37
William 27	Mary 10	Ellen 36	Wallace B. 36
Leatherbury	Lowman	Filmore 36	Morse
Margaret Delores 73	Randolph 3	Willie Prescott 36	John 3
Minnie V. 73	Lownsbury	Martin	Moxley
Robt. M. 73	Levi W. 17	Charles 3	Nehemiah 23, 24
Lee	Lusby	Marye	Muller
Agnes 35	Dorothy 5, 7	William B. 29	Louis C. 33, 34
Alex. W. 38	Draper 7-9	Mason	Mullican
Annie Virginia 35	Elizabeth 5	Annie 34	Belt 25
George Ray 38	Hannah 6, 8	Edward 34	Murdock
Jas. F. 35	Henry 7, 8	Lily 34	Geo. W. 3
John 7, 34	Jacob 5-7, 9	Mathew/Mat[t]hews	Myers
Lizzie Isabel 34	John 6	Aquilla 9	David 3
Lucy Estelle 35	Joseph 7-9	Bennett 9	Neal
Susan A. 38	Josiah 9	Hannah 9	J. St. Clair 34
Wm. C. 3	Mary 5-9	John 9	Neely
Leech	Milcah 7, 9	Mary 9	Emma 34
Benjamin 12	Naomi 8	Milcah 9	Jos. 34
Leitch	Rebecca 5	Roger 9	Mary Emma 34
Chas. H. 37	Robert 5-8	McCafferty	Negro
Dorcas E. 35	Ruth 6, 7	Jas. 3	Beck 13
Jno. V. 35	Samuel 7	McDonald	Charles 15
Katie E. 30	Sarah 5, 9	Sara 16	Clear 13
Sarah Lilian 35	Susanna 7, 8, 27	McKinley	Clo 15
Vida 37	Thomas 5-7	Arthur 18	Dark 13
Wm. Milton 37	Zachariah 5, 7, 8	Ben 18	Davy 12
Leslie	Zacharias 5	Beulah 18	Dinah 13
Norman 3	Lux	Laura 18	Doll 14
Lewing	William 21, 22	Melville Robert 18	Easter 13, 14
Eleanor 12	Lyons	Philip H. 18	Eve 12
Limber	Clara Virginia 32	Samuel S. 18	Frank 14
Richard 1	Jas. W. 32	Thompson 17, 18	Hagar/Hager 7, 14
Susannah 1	Laura V. 32		Hannah 15

Index—continued

Negro—continued

Jack	10
James	14
Jason	15
Jem	13
Jenny	13, 15
Joe	14
Judy	10
Lonnon	15
Lucy	10, 15
Mary	15
Milly	12
Moll	15
Nell	15
Parraway	13
Pater	13
Permelia	14
Poley	15
Primus	7
Rachel	13
Sal	13
Samuel	15
Simon	15
Solomon	15
Suck	12
Tom	7, 12
Tucker	14
York	13
Nichols	
C. Tell	3
John	3
Nighthart	
Charles	3
Norfolk	
Ann E.	32
Ben. F.	35
Jno.	32
Ursie Jane	35
Norwood	
Jas.	3
Levin H.	3
Richd. R.	3
Nourse	
Burton	14
Catherine	14
Elizabeth	14
Gabriel	14
James	14
John	14
Joseph	14
Michael	14
Robert	14
Sarah	14
Susanna	14
William	14
Nuton	
William	13

Nutwell

Charlotte	38
Jas. H.	38
Marion	38
Minnie Mabel	38
Orrick	
Thomas	10
Osborn	
Clara V.	31
Owens	
Isaac	14
Paca	
Aq'a	14
Paddy	
Jas. Wilson	32
Jno. R.	32
Maggie A.	32
Parkinson	
Richard	3
Thomas A.	3
Parks	
Alice	36
Wm.	36
Parrett	
Richard	15
Parrish	
John W.	3
Peake	
Emma	35
Frank Byrd	34
George Bayard	35
Howard	34
Millard	35
Virginia	34
Wm. H.	34
Peale	
Charles	12
James	12
Pearce	
Caroline A.	17
Pendire/Pendell	
Edmond	24
Perry	
Henry O.	3
Person	
Mary Bacot	27
Perveil	
W.H.	19
Phibbins	
Carrie	36
Emma B.	36
Jno./John	36
Lydia	36
Robert Plummer	36
Phillips	
John N.	3
Nathan	6

Phipps

Jos. E.	36
Maggie	36
Piles	
Leonard	14
Pindall/Pindall/Pindle	
Elizabeth Allen	33
John	14
Margaret	14
Mary F.	33
Philip Nicholas	33
R.M.	33
Wm. Drury	33
Pinkston	
William	24
Pitts	
Charles Hall	27
Elizabeth	27
John, Rev.	27
Mary Bacot	27
Sophia Norris	27
Susanna	27
Thomas	27
Plfacher	
Benj.	3
Plumer	
Hester	15
Mordecai	15
Plummer	
Jno. W.	32
Marjorie Leitch	32
Rose	32
Popham	
George	3
Porter	
Susannah	10
Powell	
Henry	14
William	14
Pratt	
Thos. G., Jr.	3
Price	
Emma L.	37
Harry	37
Hattie Ellen	37
Lydia Eugenia	37
Robt. H.	37
Susan	37
Prout	
Bettie	35
Chas. Herbert	34
Louise R.	34
Philip	35
Puckett	
Joseph	3
Pumphrey	
Charles B.	17

Pumphrey—continued

Leonora	17
Osborn	17
Rosena	26
Purnell	
John	25
Richard	25
Sarah	25
Ramsey	
Charity	4
Rawlings	
Aron	13
Gassaway	13
Greenbury	11
Jonathan	13
Richard	11, 13
Samuel	13
Sarah	11
Read	
J.C., Capt.	18
John	15
Reckords	
Charles	14
Edward	14
William	14
Revell	
Jas	3
Reynard	
Joseph	6
Reynolds	
Elizabeth	27
Sarah	28
Thomas	28
Rhen	
Henry	3
Richmond	
Christopher	14
Rideout	
John	3
Ridgely	
Charles	22, 23
Francis	15
Greenbury	23
Henry/Hy	24, 25, 28
Joshua	13
Katharine	28
Richard	22
William	22
Right/Rights	
Esther	24
Philbert	24
Riley	
Michael	3
Ringgold	
William	9
Riston	
Benjamin	14

Index—continued

Rivers	Sears—continued	Smith—continued	Sunderland—continued
Joseph 11	Thos. 38	Zachary 8	Thomas 34
Robertson	Seigert	Snowden	Virginia E. 34
Annie 38	Agnes 37	Mr. 25	Tanner
Carrie Lee 38	Wm. 37	Richard 11, 25, 26	Jas. 35
Eleanor 12	Sewell	Sparks	Jos. Edward 35
Henry 38	Brice B. 3	Eliz 1	Susan 35
Samuel 12	Sheckell	Lisa 1	Tanyhill
Robeson	Samuel 14	Thomas 1	Ann 15
Mary 10	Shepherd	Stallings	Lewranna 15
Robinson	Eliza Welch 33	Caroline Elizabeth 36	Taylor
David 13	Jno. McLean 33	Frank P. 36	Enoch 34
Robosson	Kale E. 33	Mary E. 36	Hammersley 37
Elijah 21-23	Owen 33	Stavely	Isaac 34
Rockhold	Sherbert	Mrs. 22, 23	Jacob 35
Charles 15	Agnes 36	Stevens	Jno. R. 37
Clark 15	Anna 37	Emma 35	Margaret E. 34
Deborah 15	Bertha Elizabeth 36	Joseph 13, 35	Samuel George 35
John 15	Jane Elizabeth 37	Juliana 4	Sarah 34, 37
Nancy 15	Jno. 37	Mary Susan 35	Terry
Rachel 15	Wesley 36	Vachel 13, 15	Dorothy 30
Sarah 15	Sherlock	Stewart	James W. 3
Sebby/Seborah 15	Thos. 3	Casilda Manuella 4	Sarah Ann 30
Thomas 15	Shields	Charles 3	William 30
Rodgers	Elizabeth 11	David 13	Thomas
Sadie May 36	Henry 11	Edward 25	Charles 3
Susan 36	John 11	Elizabeth 13	Daniel M. 3
Thos. 36	Mary 11	George 13	John 20
Rodry	Rebecca 11	Gustav Lürman 4	Philip 5
John 24	Shipley	Stephen 10, 25	Thompson
Rogers	Mary E. 34	William 3	Thos. 3
John 12	Richard 20-22, 25	Stinchcomb	Thomton
Rose	Robt. H. 34	Alfred Asbury 26	Wm 22
Charlotte 18	Wm. Tumbluson 34	Frank Mortimer 26	Tilden
George 26	Shivers	George Bandell 26	Marmaduke 8
Ross	John 24	Grafton 26	Tillard
William 7	Simmons	Mary Elizabeth 26	William 11, 25
Rote	Mary 14	Rose Ida 26	Todd
John T. 3	Van/Vanny 14	Rosena/Rosina 26	Lancelott 20
Ruthart	Slyng	Sara/Sarah 26	Nathan 15
T.H. 3	Sarah 1	William 26	Thomas 20, 22
Sands	Smith	Stumptner	Toft
Joseph 3	Cassandra 15	Ida C. 30	Thomas 13
Sapp	Cath. 35	Suit	Trott
David 3	Daniel 15	Edward 35, 36	Clarisse 38
Sappington	Emanuel 6	Emma Irving 36	Edith May 37
Mark Brown 23, 24	H.T. 3	Harriet 35, 36	Eldridge 38
Thomas 23, 24	John 3	Rachel Rebecca 36	Elliott 38
Sarlain	Jos. F. 35	Sunderland	Henry William 37
And 14	Lewis 36	Eugenia 38	Robt. W. 37
Saughier	Lola 36	Josephine 33	Rose B. 38
George 5, 9	Mordecai 15	Lily May 33	Susan A. 37
Schmidt	Owen Lewis 36	Mary Catherine 34	Tucker
Henry 1	Samuel Percy 35	May Isabel 38	Herman Monroe 37
Sears	Walter 6	Rich'd. 38	Mary E. 37
Ida V. 38	William 8	Rosa Elizabeth 38	Sam'l P. 37
Sadie Ellen 38	Wm. B. 3	Sarah Ann 33	

Turpine		Waters		Wayson—continued		Williams—continued	
Mary	7, 8	Ann	13	Peston	38	Percy	17
Michael	8	Charles	13	Thos. P.	38	Rachel Rebecca	9
Tydings		Elizabeth	13	Weems		Williamson	
Richard	3	Jacob	13	David	14	Jacob	8
Ulman		Mary	13	Elizabeth	14	Wilson	
Jacob	3	Nathan	12	James	14	Robert	3
Varley		Plummer	13	John	20	Thomas J.	3
Richard B.	31	William	25	Wells		Wood	
Wade		Watkins		Alexina Smith	32	Anne	14
Elie	21	Anne	28	Alice	38	John	21, 22
George	25	Charles M.	3	Fannie Ann	33	Zebedee	14
Walker		Elizabeth	27	John	3	Woodward	
Belle W.	33	Frances	29	Margaret E.	32	Wm	11
Chas. E.	33	Geo. G.	3	Oliver M.	32	Wright	
Eva	33	John	28, 29	Rachael	33	Thomas	20
Fannie Jerome	33	Margaret	28	Richard	33, 38	Wyatt	
John	20, 21	Nicholas	28	Robt. Plummer	38	Charles	3
Ward		Step'n	13	West		Yealdhall/Yieldhall	
Carroll Chandler	32	Walters		James H.	2	Benjamin	15
Edie May	34	William	2	White		Elizabeth	15
Ella G.	73	Watts		Sarah	15	Gilbert	15
Ida May	35	George	22	Vachel	15	Joshua	15
John Cephas	73	Wayman		Wilkerson		Sarah	15
Jos. H.	35	John	10	J.R.	33, 73	Young	
Laura A.	34	Wayson		Mollie E.	33	Catherine M.	31
Maggie	32	Edgar Freston	38	Richard Henry	33	James	16, 17
R. Frank	73	Elizabeth	37	Williams		Samuel	8, 35
Robert	12	Frances	37	Agnes	12	Wm. Charles	35
Samuel	14	Gertrude	38	Elizabeth	28	Younger	
William	16	Jno. E.D.	37	John	12, 22	Lewis	21
Warfield		Luciere	37	Joseph	15	Zanetzer	
Seth	24, 25			Nicholas	21	John	3

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 15, NUMBER 1

January 2012

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

Baldwin Family Bible	1
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application—Katherine Macsherry Brogden	2
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Mrs Susan Jacob/John Chew	2
Robert Lusby of Anne Arundel County, Maryland and his Children—Donna Valley Russell .	3
Anne Arundel County Wills—1785—Robert Barnes	11
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Dr John H. Sellman	16
Descendants of Governor Daniel Martin of Maryland—Walter E. Arps, Jr.	17
Wood/Carr Family Bible	17
Anne Arundel County Court, June 1722—Doug Hayman	18
Duvall/Whittington/Wilson Family Bible	20
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application—Anne G. Herbert Boone	21
Anne Arundel County Land Commissions 1781–1787—Mary Frazer	20
The Draft in Maryland	30
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Dr. James E. Williams, Sr.	30
Tank Tracks on Venerable Soil—Myrtle D. Helfrich	31
West River Circuit, M.E. Church Baptisms—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren ...	32
Index	39

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2012

Index

Acton	Baldwin—continued	Boone—continued	Burton
Catherine 23	Mary Stewart 1	Stephen 25, 28	James 28
Richard 23	Richard 1	William Kennedy . 21	Joseph 19
Sarah 23	Robert Raymond . 1	Bostick	Cadle
Adney	Ruth 23	William 13	John H. 30
Moses 3	Sarah 1, 21	Boyle	Carr
Aldridge	Springfield 30	Mary 11	Blanch Leigh 17
Nicholas/Nich 27	Susan 22	Boyne	Edith Virginia 17
Alexander	Thomas M. 1	Roger 20	Edward Filix 17
Elizabeth Clark ... 21	William 1	Brady	Ethel Ruby May ... 17
Ambrose	Zachariah 1	Alice Maude 35	John Henry 17
Valentine 30	Ball	Annie 35	Mary Annie 17
Anderson	Wm. R. 30	Basil 35	Virginia 17
Absolum 29	Barber	Brewer	Carrick
Richard 30	Joseph 30	John 18	Rosa Alverda 36
Samuel M. 30	Barnes	Brice	Wm. 36
Andreas	James 26	John 22, 28	Carroll
Jas. L., Rev. 1	Bassell	Rachel 22	Charles 8
Andrews	Sarah 19	Sarah 22	Carson
John 3	Batterson	Brogden	Chas. Henry 35
Anglin	James 18	Harry H. 30	S. Agnes 35
Cornelius 19	Batty	John Gittings 2	Wm. Wallace 35
Anspach	Saml. 18, 19	Sellman 30	Carter
F.R. 30	Beard	Brooksby	Danl. 19
Armiger	Ruth 23	Cornelius 19	Carvell
Alice Laura 37	Beaston	Brown	Mary 19
Cyrus Field 38	William 6	Agnes V. 36	Casahone
Daniel Neff 38	Benson	Benj. A. 36	Darby 19
Eliel Wilson 37	Edw 22	James 30	Catlin
Ethel Adie 37	Bertling	John 19	Bettie 37
Jennie 38	Bernard J. 31	Martha 10	Oscar Monroe 37
Jno. W. 38	Bicknell	Mildred Wayson .. 36	William 37
John Levering 38	Thos 15	William 8, 24	Catterton
Joseph 30, 37	Biggins	Browne	Benjamin 32
Maggie P. 37	George 30	Eleanor 23	Carrie 32
Baldwin	Birkhead	Bukhead	Chas. Zachariah .. 35
Agnes Virginia 1	Jane E. 32	Oliver 30	Ella May 32
Annie Laura 1	Matthew 15	Bullen	Franklin Turner ... 36
Carrie E. 1	Oscar Everett 32	Gertrude Isabel ... 32	James Virgil ... 33, 36
Charles Irvin 1	Robt. N. 32	Julia 32	Jno. W. 32
Edward 22	Bird	W. Wallace 32	Laura 32
Elizabeth 23	Ann 12	Bunett	Lena Priscilla 38
Flavilla 1	Willam 12	Annie M. 34	Maggie 35, 38
Frances Maude 1	Birkhead	Chas. M. 34	Mary 33, 36
George Edgar 1	Abraham 20	Wm. Thomas 34	Sarah Priscilla 33
Henry 1, 21, 22	Blakeslee	Bunnig	Zachariah 35, 38
Hester 4	Annie E. 36	Chas. 36	Chaney/Cheney
James Thomas 1	Arthur Holton 36	Fredericka 36	Benja. 29
John 4, 8, 23	Geo. H. 36	Luie Las 36	Joseph 29
John Leo De Sales . 1	Boone	Burges/Burgess	Marine D. 30
Joseph 1	Anne Gordon 21	Caleb 16	Samuel 20, 29, 30
Mabel Elizabeth ... 1	Burly 24	Saml 19	Chessen
Mary 4, 22	Charles 25, 28	Burke	Wm. 18
Mary Ann 1	Robt. 19	James 30	

Index—continued

Cheshire John 30	Crawford Richard 30	Davison Eliza 18 Jno. 19	Draper Lawrence 8
Cheston James 30	Creagh Mr. 26 Patrick 8, 18, 26	Davisson Jno. 20	Drury Samuel 30
Chew John 2, 14 Lock 15 Nathaniel Lane ... 14 Philemon 14 Richard 14 Samuel 14 Sarah 15 William 14	Crodgenton Roger 20	Dawson John W. 30	Dulany D. 19
Child George 19	Cromwell Joshua 13	Deale James 29, 30 John 29 Thomas 29, 30 William 29	Dunning John H. 30
Chisholm Archibald 13	Crosby Alverta 38 Gertrude Jennings 38 Hettie H. 38 Jas. 38 Jno. A. 38 Susan Ethel 38 Walter 37	Dickinson John 27	Duvall Ann Rebecca 20 Arline Marie 17 Beale 30 Daniel 30 Enos 14 Evans 30 Isaac 20 John 31 Joseph 30 Julema 20 Lewis 25 Mareen 31 Mary Elizabeth ... 20 Richard Isaac 20 Rinaldo 20 Ryan 20 Sarah Ann 20 Thomas 20 Wm. Henry 20 Zachariah 12, 25
Chocke John 29, 30	Cross Ann 8, 9 Elinor 3 John 3, 8, 9 Joshua 8, 9 Mary 8, 9 Milcah 8, 9	Dixon Alice Adelaide 36 Edwd. N. 32, 36 Helen May 32 Jno. Edwd. 36 Kate 34, 36 Maggie E. 32, 36 Mary Leroy 36 Wm. F. 34, 36	Edwards Catherine 4
Clark Benja. 29 Jane 5	Crutchley Alice 35, 37 Rosa Esther 37 Ruth Ellen 37 Thomas 35, 37	Dodson John E. 30 Joseph 30	Emerson Wm. 19
Clarke Alexd. 20 Thomas 18	Cullember Abram Owen 33 Brooklyn 34 Emma 34 Jas. W. 33 Maggie A. 33 Russell Brooklyn .. 34	Donaldson Moses 29 Noah W. 31	Evans David 28, 29
Claytor Charles 30	Culver Martha 18	Doran Patrick 9	Fanning Mary 10
Cockey Thomas 25	Cumming Chas. 19 Wm. 20	Dorsett Walter C. 30	Farley Catherine 1
Concannon Martin 30	Cummings James 8 William 30	Dorsey Andrew J. 30 Edward 26 Philemon 27 Richard J. 30 Sarah 23 Thomas, Col. 13	Ferguson Wm. 19
Conklin Charles 30	Davidge Honour 13 John 13 Robert 12	Douglas Wm 30	Ffish Henry 20
Connally John 11	Davis Ann 12 Daniel 12 Eliza 19 John 24, 30 William 12	Dove Elizabeth 36 Iva C. Rebecca ... 36 Jas. Z. 33 Jno. Wm. 36 Laura E. 33 Mabel Iva Louisa . 33	Ffreeman Benja. 20
Conner John 16		Doyle Dennis 6	Fielder Jacob 24
Contee Richard 30		Drain/Draine/Drane James 27, 28	Fisher Abraham 15, 16 Ann 15 Eleanor 16 Lewis 15 Martha 16 Martin 15, 16
Cooksey Theodore 30			
Corksin John 30			
Cornelius John 19			
Crandall Chas. A. 37 Raymond Alphonso 37 Sarah E. 37			
Crandell Estelle E. 36 Ruby Estelle 36 Saml. T. 36 William 12			

Index—continued

Fisher—continued Sarah 15 William 15, 16 Flowers Mary 25 Ralph 25 Flyharty John 30 Foggett Richard 15 Foley John 30 Ford Annie R. 34 Chas. Wm. 34 Jno. W. 34 Lewis Taylor 34 Robt. L. 34 Sallie M. 34 Forest Robert 8 Forrester Susannah 14 Franklin/Frankling Jacob 25, 29 Robert 25 Frantum Joseph 30 Frazier Joshua 11, 13 Freeborn Thomas 26 Freeman Benja. 20 French Henry 20 Freshwater Robt. 20 Gaither Amos 15 Annie M. 34 Edith Gertrude ... 34 John 19, 23 Mary 32 Murry Elwood 32 Rezin 15, 24, 26 Rich'd. F. 34 Ruth 23 Sara Ann 20 Vachel 29 W.L. 32 Wm 30 Galloway Joseph 25	Galloway—continued Wm. 30 Gambrill William 28 Gantt Robert 14 Gardner Robert 30 Garretson Cornelius 24 Gary Law 19 Geary Lawrence 7 Mark 7 Sarah 7 German S., Rev. 37, 38 Ghiselin Catherine 13 Deborah 13 Mary 13 Reverdy 9, 13 Gibbs Thos. H. 30 Godman Jabez 13 Samuel 26 Gott Anthony 29, 30 Joseph 30 Govane Ann 14 William 14 Gover Elizabeth 12 Jenny 12 Margaret 12 Mary 12 Rachell 12 Robert 12 Samuel 12 Sarah 12 Grace John 18 Graham William 27, 28 Gray John 12 Joshua 12 Green Anne 12 Elijah 11, 12 Elizabeth 11	Green—continued Hugh 14 Jacob 11, 12 Lancelot 11, 12 Richard 25, 29 Sarah 11, 12 Greenwell Franklin Owens .. 37 James Walter 34 Jennings Clayborne 38 Martha 38 Richd. T. 38 Sarah E. 34, 37 W.G. 34 Wm. C. 37 Gribble Phillip 20 Griffith Agnes V. 34 Benjamin .. 27, 33, 34 Bertha 33, 34 Cecelah 15 Clara Bell 33 Cora Louise 37 Eleanor 15 Ethel Riley 37 Genetta Viola 37 Henry 27 Iva Virginia 37 Jas. Henry 37 John 29 Maggie V. 37 Martha 15, 34 Rich'd. S. 34 Robt. 37 Wm. Ernest 34 Grimes Wm. 28 Groves John 19 Hall Edward 22-24, 28 Henry 28, 29 Jane 23 John ... 22, 24, 29, 30 Joseph 24 Ruth 22 Sarah 21 Thomas 28, 30 William 11, 28 Hallock Jennie 36 John 36 Lena Belle 36	Hamilton Beale L. 30 John 16 Hammond Camilla America .. 21 Charles 22 Charles, Col. .. 14, 21 Denton 21 Elizabeth 21 George W. 30 Hannah 22 John 23, 25, 26 Mary 23 Matthias 24 Mordecai, Capt. .. 25 Philip .. 21, 22, 26, 27 Rachel 22 Rebecca 22 Sarah Hall 21 Thomas 23, 26 Hampton Susanna 10 Hancock Arminta 16 Sarah 16 William 16 Hardesty Ellen 38 Hellen Marie 33 Linda A. 33 Mordie Belle 38 Samuel Wesley ... 38 Wilford H. 33 Wm. Raymond ... 38 Hared Clarence Catherday 33 Eugene 33 Julia 33 Juliet Emily 33 Rich'd. Butler 33 Harris Elijah 16 Samuel 24 Thomas ... 20, 24, 25 William 16 Harrison Richard 25 Samuel 25 Walter 15 Hartge Claudia Elizabeth . 34 Edmund L. 34 Mary L. 34 Roberta Eldridge . 34
--	--	---	---

Index—continued

Harvey J.E.S. 30	Holland Abraham 14 John 6	Ireland Alice A. 34 Amos McK. 34 Mary Elizabeth ... 34	Jones—continued Wm. 37, 38
Harwood Elizabeth Ann 15 Mary Dryden 17 Richard 15 Thomas 24	Hollis Wm 14	Isaacs Wm. H. 30	Jourdan John 18
Hatherly John 26	Holmes H.W. 20	Jacob Susan 2	Jubb Robt. 19
Hawkins John 26 Joseph 14	Homewood Ann 14 Thomas 14	Jacobs John H. 30	Keemes John 30
Hays William 11	Hood Ann 15 Eleanor 15 Elizabeth 15 Hester 15 Mary 15	James Katherine 12	Kenedy Hugh 20
Hazzard Jennie 38 John F. 38 Lewis Edward ... 38	Hopkins Frank 30 Gerrard 28 Hastings Brown .. 34 Jno. H. 34 Mary W. 34 Thomas J. 30	Jean William 26	Kent Daniel Martin 17 Margaret 17 Mary Dryden 17 Sarah Oldham 17 Thomas Richard .. 17
Heath James Paul 6	Howard Anne 23 Cornelius 19 Deborah 7 Ephraim 14 Hannah 22 Henry 13, 14 James 14, 27 John ... 14, 18, 19, 26 Joseph 27 Joshua 14 Matthew 23 Onner 14 Philip 23 Rachel 14 Ruth 23 Saml. 19 Sarah 14, 22, 23 Thomas 5 Vachel Denton ... 14	Jenkins Samuel 30	Kilburne William 19
Hemsley Mary 19 William 17		Jennings Thomas 5	Killman Magdalene 4
Henkey John 30		Jewell Joseph 30	Kilty Elizabeth 2 John, General 2
Henward William 26		Johnson Aaron 13 Allies 13 Ann 12, 13 Baker 29 Charles 27 George 13 Hannah 7 Henrietta 12 Henry 12 Horatio 26 Hosea 13 John 5 Rachel 12 Rezin 30 Robert 7, 12 Samuel 7, 12 Stephen 12 Vachel 12 Zachariah 12	Kincannon John 30
Hepburn Mary 13			King Wm. 30
Herbert Anne Gordon 21 Camilla America .. 21 Elizabeth Clark ... 21 James Rawlins ... 21 John Carlyle 21 Mary 21 Thomas Snowden 21			Knowles John, Mrs. 31
Hesselius John 24			Kolb Reuben 32-34
Hickle Wm. 30			Lane Harrison 25 Nathan 25
Hill Abell 19, 24, 25 Frederick 30 Henry 8 John 29 Joseph 25 Mary 8			Lard Severn 30
Hillen Emily 2			Larkin Hester 4 Thomas 8, 19
Hodgers Henry 30			Larramore/Larrimore Edward 5 Margaret 5 Robert 5 Roger 5 Richard 30
Hodgkin Thomas Brooke 24, 26			Laswell Isaac 20
	Hughes Maxey C. 30		Lawrence Nichs. S. 28
	Hunt Wm. 20		Lazenby Henry 20
	Hutton Anne 19		Leatherbury Annie Matilda 35 Francis Perry 36
	Hyde Jno. 20		
	Ijams John 15 Thomas 15, 16		
		Johnston Hannah 8	
		Jones Alice J. 33 Anna Estelle 33 Clarence 37 Isaac, Capt. 31 Iva Myrtle 38 James 33, 38 Jenetta 38 John 20, 33 Nellie 37 Samuel 30 Winslow 31	

Index—continued

Leatherbury—continued

Margaret Delores . 32
Mary Jane 35
Minnie V. 32
R. Murray 35
Robt. M. 32
W.T., Captain 36
Wm. A. 37

Leatherwood

Samuel 26

Lee

Alexander W. 38
Alonzo Edward ... 34
James 30
Jno. R. 34
Mary E. 34
Rachel 4
Roland Wesley ... 38
Susan R. 38

Leeke

Ann 13

Leitch

Chas. 36
Vidie E. 36

Lewis

Mr. 25
Thomas 24

Linton

Jacob 34, 38
Jennie 34, 38
Ruby Eugene 38
Sarah Elizabeth ... 34

Lock

Doctor 25
William, Dr. 25

Lucas

Mrs. 37

Lusby

Aaron 3, 4
Ann 7-10
Baldwin 5, 7, 16
Betty 3
Catherine 4, 5, 6
Debra 7
Delilah 7-9
Dinah 3
Draper 9
Eleanor 3, 8, 9
Elinor 4
Elizabeth 6-10
Hannah 7, 9
Jacob 3, 4, 7-10
James 5, 7
John 3-7, 9, 10

Lusby—continued

Joseph 10
Margaret 5, 6
Mary 3-5, 7, 9, 10
Milcah 7-10
Peggy 7
Rachel 3, 4, 7
Rebecca 5, 7
Robert .. 4, 5, 7, 9, 10
Ruth 4, 9
Samuel 3, 4
Sarah 10
Susanna/h . 5, 7, 9, 10
Thomas 3, 4, 7-9

Lyons

Roberta Elwood .. 33
Sallie 33
Wm 30, 33

Maccalley

Anne 11
Zachariah 11

Maccubbin

Deborah 7, 13
Elizabeth 7
John 7
Joseph 27, 28
Rachel 11, 13

Macsherry

Katherine 2
Richard. 2

MaGruder

Richard H. 30

Malliot

John 19

Mansell

..... 26

Mariarte

Daniel 19
Elianor 19
Ninian 19

Marriott

Ann 14
Augustine 22
Homewood 14
James Homewood 14
John ... 23, 26, 27, 30
Joshua 14
Mary 22
O.C. 34-38
Rachel 14
Ruth 22
Sarah 23
Thomas 14
William 14

Martin

Daniel 17
Sarah Oldham 17

Mayo

Joseph 25

McCauley

Ann 12
Nancy 7
Zachariah 12

McCay

Stephen 25

McCeney

Rufus 30

McKim

Hollins 2
Lydia Hollingsworth 2

Meek

Elizabeth 22
Guy 23
James 22
John 22
Mary 22
Rachael 23
Susan 22

Mercer

Douglas 30
Elisabeth 7
Jacob 7
John 5, 7, 16
Mary 7
Susanna 16

Merriken/Merrikin

John 14, 25
Joseph 24, 25
William 28

Merser

John 7

Mihm

Joseph 36
Marian 36

Miller

John 16

Mitchell

Clarice Winifred .. 34
G.W. 34
William 30

Monmonier

George B. 1

Moon

Thomas 20

Moreland

Alice Virginia 35
Bertha E. 34
Clarence Russell .. 35

Moreland—continued

Elizabeth 35, 36
Hettie Bell 34
Iva 36
Jas. 34
Jno. Herman 35
Kate B. 34
Mattie 35
Richd. Franklin ... 35
Thomas 35, 36
Wm. Allen 34
Wm. Edward 35

Morgan

Patrick 30
W., Rev. 20
William 6

Mornebeck

Henry 30

Morris

Lydia Hollingsworth 2

Muirhead

Scott 31

Mullikin

Belt 29
Thomas 29

Murray

Alexander 30
Ringbman 30
William 10, 13

Murry

Samuel 18

Neale

George 24

Negro

Abraham 15
Adam 14
Bet/Bett 15
Carlos 14
Charles 12, 14, 15
Clem 15
David 15
Dinah 13
Doll 15
Harry 7
Henry 13, 15
Jack 15
Jacob 11
Jem 14
Jeny 12
Jereemiah 15
Jesper 15
Jose 14
Joshua 14
Lettis 14

Index—continued

Negro—continued		Owens—continued		Preston		Ridgely	
Little Moll	15	C. Ashby	33	James	10	Absalom	6, 7
Lucy	15	Dorsey	33	Price		Catherine	5
Matthew	15	Henry C.	30	Mary	12	Charles	5, 6
Moll	15	James W.	30	William	12	Henry	5-7, 13, 26, 27
Nan	14	John G.	30	Prichard		Mary	6
Nanny	12	L.A.	33	Jane	13	Robert	6
Nead	12	Nettie A.	33	Prout		Ringgold	
Nell	15	Richard Alvin	33	Annie M.	37	John	9
Palls	12	Wm. T.	33	Chas. N.	37	Robboson	
Patience	15	Palmer		Henrietta Pettibone	37	Charles	26
Peg	15	Deborah	11	J.R.	35	Roberts	
Peter	14	Pamer		Puckett		Mary	4
Philip	15	William	12	Benjamin	30	Reubin	4
Rachel	15	Parish/Parrish		Pumphrey		Robertson	
Sal	13	Edward	26	Actia	16	Margt.	19
Sall	12	Elisabeth	8	Aminta	16	William	19
Sam	12, 15	John	8	Elizabeth	16	Robesson/Robosson	
Susan	15	Peter	25	Frederick	16	Charles	26, 27
Tom	12, 14, 15	Peake		Lazarus	16	David	26
Toney	14	Charles D.	30	Mary	16	Elijah	27
Valentine	16	Emma	36	Thomas	16	George	28
Nelson		J. Millard	36	William	26	Vachel	28
Richd.	20	Pecker		Purdy		Rodgers	
Noble		George	28	John	30	John G.	30
Sarah	18	Penn		Wm	30	Rogers	
Norcott		Edward	27	Purnalls		Alverta	38
Thomas	13	Pennington		Wm.	20	Jesse Marion	38
Norfolk		John	6	Quynn		Robt. Vernay	38
Jno. S.	33	William	25	Allen	2	William	20, 38
Kate	33	Phipps		Catherine	2	Rowley	
Richard Leslie	33	Florence	38	Randall		James	8
Norman		James E.	30	Christopher	31	Ruley	
John	29	Jos. Emory	36	Rawlings		Elizabeth	3
Nicholas	29, 30	Lizzie Alverta	38	Eleanor	7	William	3
Norris		Maggie S.	36	Emma F.	37	Rumney	
Thomas	26	Richard	30	James	21	Elizabeth	14
Norwood		Ruth Virginia	36	John	19	Rachel	14
Samuel	26	Wm. N.	38	Julius A.	37	Rust	
Nowell		Pierpoint		Martha Jane	37	William	19
Charlotte A.	38	Ffran.	19	Sarah	21	Rutland	
James	38	Pindell		Reston		Thomas	9
Nutwell		Philip	30	Benjn.	25	Ryan	
Alphonso Franklin	35	R.M.	33	Revell		Dennis	16
Geo. W.	38	Plummer		Alice M.	32	Eleanor	15
Lena B.	38	Daniel	16	Jas. B.	32	Sappington	
Wm. Stanton	38	Poole		Luther Roland	32	Thomas	26
Osmond		George	14	Reynolds		Seale	
Hannah	12	Porter		James	5	Richd.	20
William	12	Robert	6	William	9	Sears	
Owen		Powell		Richardson		Jesse	35
Thomas	20	Jno.	19	Rachel	7	Jno. Wesley	35
Owens		Wm.	19	Richard	19, 24, 25, 30	Mollie S.	33
Alice B.	33			Thomas Lusby	7	Murry Allen	33

Index—continued

Sears—continued Robt. F. 33 Rosa 35 Segar John 6 Selby Edward 3 Elinor 3 Sellman John H., Dr. 16 Wm. 19 Sewall/Sewell Jas 30 Joseph 30 Samuel T. 30 Thomas H. 30 Sheckles R.E. 30 Thos. B. 30 Sheminant Peter 30 Shepard/Sheppard Francis 25 Nicholas 25 Sarah 25 Thomas 30 Sherbert Annie 35 Jno. W. 35 Shipley Bessie Estelle 32 Maggie 32 Richard 24-26 Robert 26, 32 Shumaker Henry E. 1 Siebert Agnes D. 35 Alphonso Marriott . 35 Edwin Eldridge ... 35 Ella M. 35 Louis L. 35 Wm. 35 Simmons Abraham 16 Eleanor 16 Simons Chapman 12 Sisson Frances 23 Jane 23 John 23 Skinner Joseph Busey 37	Skinner—continued Talitha 37 Thos. 37 Small John 25 Smith Barbara 10 Bettie 37 Edwd. 19, 20 Florence May 37 James 10 Jno/John. 12, 20, 32, 37 Joseph 24 Mary 14, 19, 32 Sarah L. 37 Susanna 10 Virginia Ziporia ... 37 Wm 24, 27, 28, 30, 37 Snowden Mary 21 Richard 5, 27, 31 Spickall Jas. W. 34 Mary M. 34 Nettie May 34 Warren Stallings .. 34 Spicknall John 14 Sprigg Jos 15 Squires Wm 30 Stallings Annie Myrtle 33 Culpurnium 38 Jas. Amos 33 Priscilla T. 38 Stephen G. 38 Susan 33 Stanhope Anne 18 Steel/Steele Chas. H. 30 Francis 30 John 12 Steuart Mary 29 Stevens John 28 Vachel 26, 28 Stewart Benjamin 30 Caleb 3, 15 David 29	Stewart—continued Dinah 3, 4 George 8, 9 James 30 Robert 3, 4 Sarah B. 1 Susanna 3, 4 Wm. H. 30 Stinchcomb Sara 17 Thomas 25 Stockett Thomas Noble ... 15 Stringer Richard 27 Talbot Matthew 20 Tanner Annie Blanche ... 36 James H. 36 Josie E. 36 Taylor John W. 30 Tayman Henry A. 30 John H. 30 Joseph 30 Teymon John 30 Thomas Ann 13 John 13 Laura Lucille 17 Wm 30 Thompson John 6 Samuel 16 Tilden James 10 Marmaduke 10 Mary 10 Tillard Janet 15 Thomas 15, 29 Toomy John 12 Tootall Richard 20 Touch Amos 30 Tovey Samuel 9 Trott A. Rosalie 35	Trott—continued Edna Owen Estelle 35 Irvin Alexander ... 35 Tucker Elbert Hammond . 32 Mary 32 Sam'l. 32 Thomas 25, 26 Tull Mary 15 Samuel 15 Thomas Mattocks . 15 Turner Annie B. 32 Jas. 32 Tydings John 20 Zadia/Zachariah .. 20 Waite David W. 30 Waits Samuel 30 Walker Hannah 13 James 16 Pat 13 Ward Ella G. 32, 36 Jas. Richd. Bernard 36 John Cephas 32 R. Frank 32 Richd. F. 36 Warfield Brice 27 Charles Alexander, Dr 4 Eleanor 23 John 23 Joseph 26, 27 Lancelot 24, 26, 27, 29 Mary 22 Philemon 24 Rezin 13 Richard, Captain .. 23 Ruth 20, 23 Sarah 11, 12 Waring Betsy 13 Elizabeth 13 Waters Azel 31 Caroline 31 Isaiah 31 John 31 Richard 30
--	--	---	---

Index—continued

Waters—continued	Welch—continued	Wilkins	Wood—continued
Thomas I. 31	Edw. A. 30	Deborah 11, 13	John R.L. 17
Watkins	Jacob 24	Henry 11, 13	Louis F. 17
Benjamin 30	Robert 13	Joseph 13	Mary Elizabeth ... 17
Eliza Ann 1	Wells	Mary 13	William H. 17
Gassaway 24	Eleanor 4	Oner/Onner 13	Woodfield
Mary 3, 33	Elinor 3	Sarah 11	B. Augusta 37
Nicholas J. 30	Thomas 3	William 11, 13	Bertha A. 33
Ogle Leon 33	Welsh	Williams	Frances Geneva .. 37
Rich'd. Sharps ... 33	John 24, 25	Benj. R. 30	Ida V. 35
Stephen 24	Richard 24	Bryan 28	Lewis A./L.A. ... 33, 37
Watson	Robert 25	Elijah, Dr. 30	William 33, 35
Hugh 6	West	James E., Dr. 30	Woodward
Watt/Watts	Stephen 30	John 27, 28, 30	William 13, 24
George 25	Westerman	Joseph 20	Woollen
Wayson	Augustus 30	Marmaduke 27	Agnes 33
Edith G. 35, 38	Wheeler	Naaman 27	H.W. 33
Helen Gertrude ... 38	Alex 30	Nathan 28	Worthington
Laura Priscilla ... 36	Lucy 13	Nichs. 27	Charles Hammond 17
Mary 36	White	Richard 19	Laura Lucille 17
Morgan 36	Edward C. 30	Williamson	Margaret Kent 17
Preston 35	Whittington	Alexander 10	Nicholas 26
Rich'd Bernard ... 35	John Falcolm 37	Charles 14	Thomas Carroll ... 17
Thos. P. 35, 38	Maggie 32	Wilmot	William 25, 26
Webb	Margaret J. 37	John 13	Wright
Edith 35	Mary E. 20	Wilson	Elizabeth 21
Emmett Morgan .. 35	N. Webster 37	Allethea 20	Henry 22
Weems	Sam'l. Leonidas .. 32	Amanda J. 20	Katherine 22
Annie Marie 37	Susan L. 1	Catherine Somerville 2	Mary 22
David 12	W. Webster 32	George Filmore .. 20	Rebecca 22
Ida V. 37	Widdis	Julema 20	Thomas 22
James 25	Elizabeth 2	Millard Cleveland . 20	Wyvil
John 29	Wilde	Robert 2	Marmadule 15
Wilson T. 37	Hillie 33	Wood	Yarns
Weir	Lawrence Edward 33	Caroline 17	John 28
Joseph N. 36	Wm. C. 33	Edith V. 17	Young
Paul Browning ... 36	Wilkerson	George 17	Richd. 19
Sallie 36	J.R. 32	James A. 17	

Bibliography

- Wright, F. Edward, *Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th and 18th Centuries*, Westminster, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1989.
- Powell, John W., *Anne Arundel County, Maryland Marriage Records, 1777–1877*, AAGS Publication, 1991.
- Bagby, Audrey M., DeKeyser, Betty L., *Cedar Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn Park, Maryland, Gravestone Inscriptions Volume I, Interment Records, Volume II*, AAGS Publication, 1999 & 2004
- Arps, Walter E., Jr., *Heirs & Orphans: Anne Arundel County, Md. Distributions, 1788–1838*, Family Line Publications, Silver Spring, Md., 1985.
- Ringgold, Raymond H., *Louisa C. McPherson's Book July 30, 1904, Anne Arundel County, Maryland*, AAGS Publication, not dated.

ANNE ARUNDEL READINGS

VOLUME 15, NUMBER 2

July 2012

TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the Editor

St. Margaret's, Westminster Parish Death Records 1809–1885	1
Harman/Smith/White Family Bible	5
Notes On The Mewshaw Family—Bob Barnes	6
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Ejectment Case Dunbar vs. Welch	7
Anne Arundel County Land Commissions—Mary Frazer	8
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Langley-White Marriage; Drowning of Kyne Boys	13
The Colonial Dames of America Form of Application—Dorothy G. Hopkins Eager.	14
Anne Arundel County Wills 1785–1786—Bob Barnes	16
The Draft in Maryland	23
Anne Arundel County Court, June 1722	24
Bible of Dr. Phillip Pettebone	27
Baltimore Sun Newspaper—Fire and Loss of Life at the home of John Hawkins.	28
Wesley Chapel M.E. Church, Class 5, Register of Attendees	29
West River Circuit, M.E. Church Baptisms—Audrey M. Bagby & Leona E. Espegren ...	30
Index	37

[Spelling appears as written in original record throughout this publication.]

A SEMIANNUAL PUBLICATION OF THE
ANNE ARUNDEL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

ISSN 1523-5785

© Anne Arundel Genealogical Society, 2012

Index

Abbott Deborah 15	Bagan 13	Biggs—continued Will'm 21	Brown—continued Joseph 11 Mrs. 3
Aisquith Henry, Rev. 1	Baldwin Elizabeth 7 Frank 4 Henry 3, 8, 9 Susan 3 Thomas 23 Thomas Harrold ... 4 William 7	Birchfield Maurine 25	Bryan Henry 26
Alexander J.J. 7	Ballard Harry Tanneyhill .. 30 Henry E. 2 Iva 30 James 30 Julianna 2	Bird Robert 27	Buckingham Hannah 26 John 26
Allingham Joseph 17	Barber John 13 Lucy 21	Bishop Nancy 5	Budd George 24
Alvey Thomas 3	Barker Henry 6 Leah 6	Blake Sarah 22	Bullen Julia 33 Violetta May 33 Wallace 33
Ambrose Monteno 23	Basford Thomas 2	Blakeslee Anna/Annie E. . 30, 34 Geo. H. 30, 34 Hester Osborne .. 30 Rosanna Delahay . 34	Burgess Basil 9
Anderson H. Selman 3 Isaac 4 James 8 Jane 4 Maria 4 Sally 3 Solon Ernest 3 William 8	Batterson James 25 Jno. 25	Blanchard Rev. Mr. 1	Busfeild Busfeild 26
Andrew Patrick 24	Baxter Thomasine 14	Blunt Ringold 23	Cadle James 9 Zachariah 9
Armiger Annie R. 31 Ethel May 31 Ida May 31 Jennie 31 Jno. H. 31 Lewis S. 31 Thomas 29 Wm 23	Bazell Ralph 24	Bonnar D.A., Rev. 4	Calvert Ann 3
Armstrong Jas. F. 23	Beale John 25	Boone Charles 13 Richard 12	Campbell Ronald 26
Arnold Alverda 2 Elijah Redman 4 Jno Richard 3 Matilda Ann 2 Thomas 23	Bealmear Claudius 23	Bordley Thos. 26	Carpenter John 26
Ashbaw Henry 22	Beard Jonathan 16	Bourke James 2	Carr Mintie 3 Richard 11
Atwell Jos. T. 30 Margaret 17 Mary S. 30 Sarah Lucretia ... 30	Bell Rich'd 23	Boyer Ann 20	Carrick Carrie Alverta 34 Rosa Alverta 34 Wm. H. 34
Aubel Blanche F. 7	Bennett Wm 23	Brannock John 24	Carroll Charles 24, 26
Avery Edward 34 Mary 34 Nellie Laura 34	Benning Frederick 23	Brashear/Brashears Dowell 17 Jonathan 17 Waymark 21	Carson Charles H. 33 Susie 33
	Benson Peter 24 Samuel M. 23	Brice Agnes May 3 Charles 2-4 Fannie 4 Florence May 4 Justina C. 3 Louisa Harwood ... 4 Mary Elizabeth 4 R. Tilghman 4 Winter Stinchcomb 4	Carville Edward 20
	Bevan/Bevan Charles 29 Hannah 29 Mary A. 29	Brooke Dorothy 14	Catlin Bettie 32 Marian Clifton 32 Wm. 32
	Bicknell Thomas 9	Brosnell Mrs. 2	Catterton Benjamin .. 30, 32, 35 Carrie 30, 32 Clara E. 35 Elliott 33 Geo. Alvey 34 Ida Elizabeth 33 J. Virgil 36 Maggie 34
	Biggs Benj. J. 23	Brown Elizabeth E. 2 Ellen Gertrude 5 John 11	

Index—continued

Catterton—continued	Claude	Cromwell—continued	Dicas—continued
Mary 36	Abraham 21	Thomas ... 12, 19, 20	Absolom 6
Mollie 33	Cleary	William 11	Achsah 6
Robt. Lemmons .. 35	James 20	Crosby	Lawrence 6
Thomas Whitfield . 32	Coale	James Wesley 36	Diggs
Vidie 36	Eliza 15	Josepa Matilda Noel 14	Ignatius 22
Vincent 36	Elizabeth 15	Lillian A. 36	Thomas 22
Wm. Henry 30	Hannah 15	Cross	Disney
Zechariah 34	William 15	Robert 26	Andrew J. 23
Cecil	Coates	Crutchley	James 10, 12
Rodolphus 23	Elizabeth Roberts . 14	Alice 32	N. 23
Chairs	Cockey	Laura 34	Richard 1
William 2	Anna 19	Lily Maria 34	Wilson 23
Chambers	William 19	Lucile 34	Wm 23
Caroline 4	Cole	Richd. Benjamin .. 34	Donaldson
Frank 4	Joseph 34	Sallie Meter 32	Samuel 23
Samuel 24, 26	Julia 34	Thomas 32	Doney
Chaney	Louisa D 27	William 34	Jno. 25
George W. 23	Collins	Cumming	Dorsey
I.D. 29	Griffith 8	Wm. 25	Edward 10
J.D. 29	Connoway	Damall	Floyd E. 23
Jos 29	Vachel 12	Bennett 22	Henry H. 1
Josh. 23	Cooke	Henry 22	John 10
S.J. 29	Abert 2	Philip 22	Mary 1
Samuel 8	Cooper	Richard 22	Richard 10
Sarah J. 29	John 23	Dashield	Ruby Lee 34
W.F. 29	Cornwell	Rev. Dr. 4	Dove
W.H. 29	Thomas 10	Davidson	Annie Bell 36
Chany	Cottingham	John 21	Catherine 21
Margaret 4	Jas 23	Davis	Chas. E. 36
Chase	Couden	Revd. Mr. 1	Cora 33, 36
Anne 21	Robert 21	Robert Pain 21	Emory 33
Jeremiah 21	Covington	Wm 23	John 21
Walter 21	Levin 25	Davison	Jos. Lewis 35
Cheston	Crandell	John 25	Leroy "Irkson" 33
Ann 17	Chas. A. 34	Dawson	Maggie 29
James 17	Earle Emmett 34	Gertrude 31	Martha E. 36
Chew	Francis 12	Helen 31	Sallie 33
Col. 17	Joseph 12	Richd. S. 31	Samuel 21, 33, 36
John 10, 11	S. Eva 34	Dawson/Dowson	William 21
Nathaniel 17	Thomas 12	Joseph 21	Willie Marian 33
Philemon Lloyd .. 11	Crane	Day	Dowell
Richard 11	Sampson 19	Wm. A. 23	John 17
Samuel 11, 24	Crisall	Deale	Doyle
Child/Childs	Grace 21	Joseph 10	Judith 21
William 10	John 21	Deaver	Draughty
Zachariah 19	Sarah 21	John 24	Barney 18
*Chissen 26	Thomas 21	Deitzel	Drinks
Clark	William 21	Chas. 3	Ethel 5
Edwin 23	Crisp	Flora 3	Drower
Clarke	F. Grafton 4	Devouges	Stephen 26
A.W., Rev. 13	Cromwell	Alphonese 23	Drury
Bartus, Cpt. 2	Joseph 11	Dicas	Henry 29
Richard J. 23	Richard 10	Abraham 6	Samuel 29

Index—continued

Drury—continued	Floyd	Gaither—continued	Grammar—continued
Susan R. 29	James 23	Rezin 8, 9	John Andrew 1
Dulany	Foot	Richd. Evans 31	Grason
Danl. 26	Charles 34	Richd. F. 31	Wm 7
Dunbar	Maggie 34	Vachel 8, 12	Gray
Blanche F. 7	Mary Dorothy 34	Galloway	Elijah 23
Harry 7	Ford	Benjamin 17	Green
Henry 7	Janie Iola 36	Henrietta Mariam . 17	Hugh 10
Dunkin	Susan R. 32, 36	John 17	Greenwell
Patrick 24	Susie Annie 32	Joseph 11, 17	Geo. 35
Durner	Thos. L. 32, 36	Samuel 17	Georgeanna 35
Saml. 23	Forest	Galoway	James 29
Duvall	Benjamin 20	Peter 10	John 18
Ida 27	George 20	Gambrell	Margaret A. 35
Margaret 2	John 20	L.C. 5	Mrs. 35
Philip P. 23	Nicholas 20	Gantt	Rich 29
Richard 2	William 20	Edward, Mrs. 5	Gresham
Samuel 23	Forrest	Gardiner	John 20, 25
Thos 23	Anne 7	John H. 23	Grien
William 23	Aquilla 7	Wm. P. 23	Sarah Jane 5
Zachariah 2, 13	Joshua 7	Gardner	Griffin
Eager	Mary 7	George 17	Emily 35
Dorothy Gerard ... 14	Mercy 7	John 12, 17	Frank 35
William Coronwy Jr. 14	Priscilla 7	Richard A. 23	Mary Agnes 35
Elliott	Rachel 7	Saml 29	Griffith
Robert 8, 9	Sarah 7	Sarah 22	Benjamin 32, 35
Thomas 9	Vincent 7	Garrett	Bertha 32, 35
Ellis	Forrester/Forrester	Amos 6	Charles 28, 35
Wm. 26	William 9, 20	Gartrell	Columbus B. 23
Ellison	Foutz	Jehosophat 20	Cora 33
James 23	Nicholas 23	Gassaway	Edna "Major" 33
Emmerson	Fowler	Thos 21	Esther 33
Henry 23	Barack 9	Gaylor	Henry 10, 13
Estep	John 20	Wm. J. 23	J. Harry 33
Rezin 21, 22	Samuel 20	Gibson	John 11, 23
Evans	Franklin	Ann Ogle 1	Jonathan 23
Andrew 4	Jacob 12	John 1	Joshua 9
Catharine 1	Fraser	William L., Rev. ... 1	Lewis 11
Henry 1	James 25	Glover	Lily Christine 32
Fairbrother	Freeborne	Alice E. 31	Maggie V. 33
Francis 21	Rachell 25	Helen Irving 31	Robert F. 33
Fandrie	French	William S. 31	Thos. 23
Moses 26	Ann 17	Goldsborough	Guthrie
Finks	Freshwater	John 12	C.E., Rev. 28
Elianor 25	Robt. 26	Robert 1	Hagerty
Fish	Friedhoffer	Sarah 1	Rev. 6
Benjamin 10	John G. 23	Goldsmith	Hale
William 26	Gaither	Wm 17	Edward 24
Fisher	Amos 8, 9	Gott	Hall
Elizabeth 6	Annie M. 31	Richard 22	Edward 9, 18
James C. 5	Beale 7	Grame	Henry 18
Mary F. 5	Grover Wesley ... 31	Benja. 24	John 11
Fitzredmond	John 8	Grammar	William 9
Wm. 24, 26	Mercy 7	Frederick 1	

Index—continued

Hallock		Harris—continued		Holland		Ijams—continued	
Jno. A.	31, 34	Julia	3	Capell	24	Jno	18
Joseph Alvin	31	Mary	3	Patrick	4	P.	18
Sarah	31, 34	Thos.	26	Holliday		Samuel	18
Hammond		Timothy	3	Benoni	17	Thomas	18
Achsah	2	William	1	John	17	Ireland	
Andrew	23	Harrison		Richard	17	Alice A.	35
Arthur	23	Benjamin	17	William	17	Amos M.	35
Charles	2, 10, 23	Lewis Wm.	31	Holstead		Edward	4
Henry	2	Mary Ellen	31	Achsah	7	Geo. L.	32
John	8, 9	Samuel	11, 17, 22	Hood		Gertie W.	32
Jos	23	Sarah	15	Rachel	5	Gladdis Iola	35
Philip	9, 10	Wm. Nelson	31	Wm	23	Pearl Gertrude ...	32
William	9, 23	Hartge		Hoover		Jackson	
Hands		Edmund Wayson .	33	George	23	Elijah	23
Alfred	23	Emile A.	33, 36	Hopkins		Jacob	
Ephraim	22	Evelena Elzy	36	David	20	Dorsey	10
Jane	22	Susan V.	33, 36	Dorothy	14	Joseph	10
John	22	Hartman		Elizabeth	14	Richard	10
Lyda	22	Michael	23	Gerard	14	Jacobs	
Mary	22	Harwood		Johns	14	John	16
Milly	22	Philip	12	Josepa Matilda Noel	14	Rich. I.	23
Shedrick	22	Richard	11	Margaret	14	Janney	
William	12, 22	Hawkins		Montgomery	23	John	23
Hans		John	28	Philip Hammond .	18	Jenifer	
Ann	28	Haye		Richard	10	Ann	20
Donovan	28	Lawrence	24	Roger Brooke	14	Joseph	20
Evan T.	28	Heath		Thomasine	14	Jenings	
John	28	Edwd. A.	23	William H.	29	Edmund	8
Ross	28	Samuel	3	Houghton		John	6
Wilhelmina	27	Wm. H	23	John	20	Elizabeth	6
Willis	27	Hemsley		Howard		Johns	
Hardesty		Mary	26, 27	Benjamin	8, 9	Elizabeth	15
George W	29	Henning		Cornelius	26	Margaret	14
Linda	35	Caleb	21	Hoye		Richard	14, 15
Sallie	29	Henward/Kenward		Benjamin, Mrs.	3	Johnson	
Wilfred	35	William	20	Ellen Gertrude	5	Elizabeth	19
Harman		Hickins		James	23	Horatio	10
Andrew	5	Thomas	26	Humphreys/Humphrys		John	21
Dennis	5	Higginbotham		Joshua	29	Osborne	23
Elizabeth R.	5	Ralph, Rev.	1	Sally/Sallie	29	Peter	10
Frances	5	Higginson		Hunt		Reverdy	23
H.M., Rev.	5	Gilbert	27	Georgie G.	34	Solomon	19
Jacob	28	Hill		Jno H.	34	Wm. H.	23
John	5	Abell	12, 26	Marian Elepine ...	34	Jones	
Lucy A.S.	5	Ann/Anne	29	Hutchins		Alice J.	31, 32, 35
Maria	5	Elizabeth	22	Francis	15	Arthur	29
Mary	5	John	22	Mary	15	Ed. J.	23
Matilda A.	5	Joseph	12	Hyde		Fannie A.	29
Rachel	5	Mary	22	Mary Jane	2	Frank Dudley	36
Rebecah/Rebeccah	5	Hodge		Wm	17	Hen./Henry ...	17, 25
Harris		John	29	Ijams		Isaac	17
Alfred	3	Holburt		Ann/Anne	16, 18	Jenetta	36
Frankton	3	Samuel	24	Isaac	16, 18	Jno. W.	31, 32

Index—continued

Jones—continued	Lancaster—continued	Lewin	Macelvain
John 26, 32, 35	Mary 26	Lewis 11	Robt. 24
Lewis 11	Lane	Richard 19	Mackall
Lydia Josephine .. 35	Richard 11	Samuel 19	John 10
Mary Gertrude 31	Samuel 11	Lewis	Macnemara
Mollie A. 29	Thomas 11	Carrie Elizabeth .. 36	Margaret 24, 25
William ... 23, 25, 29	Langley	George 13	Thos. 25
Wm. Cornelious .. 36	Hezekiah 13	Mary 30, 36	Mallonee
Joyce	Lansdall	Owen D. 30, 36	Brice M. 23
Elijah 22	Isaac 26	Robt. Wilson 30	Marriott
Elizabeth 22	Lawrence	Lindsey	Joshua 8
Richard 22	David 7	Richard 23	O.C. 30-35
Thomas 22	Elizabeth 7	Linsted	Marshall
William 22	Ellen 7	Thomas 18	Annie Hans 27
Kelley	Francis 7	Linthicum	John 27
Caleb 28	Frank 23	Jane 15	Marrian Phillips ... 27
Kelso	Margaret 7	John 18	Philip Pettebone .. 27
James 10	Mary 7	Mary 15	Martin
Kensey	William 7	Nancy 20	James 23
Elizabeth 15	Lawton	Thomas 15	Mayo
Hugh 15	John 22	Linton	Ann 20
Margaret 15	Lazenby	Charles Edgar 36	Edward 20
Kent	Henry 25	Chas. T.J. 36	Hannah 20
DeWit 4	Leach	Cora V. 36	Henrietta 20
Joseph 23	Eleanor 17	Edgar Jno. Fredk. . 31	Henry 20
Julianna 4	Leatherbury	Esther Irene 34	Isaac 20
Killman/Killmun	Chas. Edward 36	Jacob 34	James 20
John 22	Ed., Capt. 30	Jennie 34	John 20
King	Ellen May 35	Mabel Mary Emma 31	Joseph 20, 22
Charles 21	Harvey E. 35	Sallie Ann Rebecca 31	Joshua 20
Richard 21	Hattie M. 35	Litten	Margaret 20
William 8	Iva 30	Theophilus 9	Samuel 20
Kirby	Jas. 30	Logan	Sarah 20
James 2	M. Virginia 36	William 18	Thomas 20
Knight	Margt. Elwood ... 30	Lowman	McCauley
Dennis 23	R. Murray 33	Lorenzo 23	John 23
Kolb	Rachel Merle 33	Rich 23	McDaniel
Anna Alverta 32	Robert Luther 33	Wm 23	Edward 23
Caroline 32	Robt. M. 36	Loyd	McLaughlin
Clarence Delahey . 31	Virginia 33	Phil. 24	Elizabeth 3
Herman Augustus 32	Lee	Lucas	McPherson
John J. . 31, 32, 34, 35	Alma Virginia 32	James 2	Lewis 23
Maggie A. .. 31, 34, 35	Edward 18	Samuel 2	Mead
Mary Grace 35	Eliza 36	Lyons	Samuel 10, 11
Walter Harrison .. 34	Hezekiah 23	Emma Elizabeth .. 36	Meade
Kyne	Jno. Richd. 32	Sallie O. 36	Leila 35
James 13	Mary 32, 36	Wm. F. 36	Ralph Leitch 35
Peter 13	Wm. Albert 36	Maccubbin	Wm. B. 35
Thomas 13	Leitch	Joseph 20	Meekins
Lambeth	Chas. 34	Nicholas 20, 21	Jos. A. 29
Stephen 21	Fida 34	Sarah 20, 21	Mary E. 29
William 11	Marriott Chester .. 34	Macdaniel	Nat C. 29
Lancaster	Levett	Ann 22	Thos. J. 29
Jno 26	Robert 26		

Index—continued

Mercer		Moonshaw		Negro—continued		Ogle—continued	
Peregrine	10	John	6	Dick	21	Samuel	1
Merriken		Margaret	6	Dinah/Diner . . .	18, 20	Osband	
Ann/e	18, 19	Mary	6	Frank	21	Rachel	17
John	12, 13, 19	Moore		George	20	Samuel	17
Joseph	19	Nicholas Ruxton . .	12	Grace	18, 22	Overard	
Richard	13	Moreland		Hannah	18, 22	Peter	26
Robert Small . .	18, 19	Alverda	35	Hanner	21	Owen	
Sarah	18, 19	Benj. Wilkerson . .	35	Harry	20	Lewis	26, 27
Merser		Bertha E.	31	Hazard	20	Owens	
George	23	Eleanor Eugene . .	33	Henry	22	Alexander	29
Merson		Elizabeth	33	Isaac	22	Ann/a	22, 23, 32
Basil	23	Grace Victoria . . .	31	Jack	17, 22	Archibald	22, 23
James	23	James E.	31	Jacob	18, 20	Belle	32
Mewshaw		John	30, 31	Jem	17	Benjamin	22, 23
Achsah	6, 7	Margaret Ellen . . .	30	Jerry/Jery	19, 22	C. Ashby	32
Caleb	7	Mary	31	Little Jack	22	Edward	22, 23
Charles	6, 7	Mattie	30	Matt	22	Eliza	23
David	6, 7	Thomas	33	Ned	22	Elizabeth	22, 23
Dennis	7	Wallace B.	35	Nell	20	George Russell . . .	32
Elizabeth	7	Wm.	30	Peil	22	George W.	23
Frank	23	Moss		Peter	19, 22	H.C.	23
Hazel (Asel) . . .	6, 7	John Addison	2	Poll	20	Henry	22, 23
Hezekiah	7	R. Livingston	3	Priss	17, 18	James	17, 22, 23
James	6	Robert	2, 4	Rachel	18, 20, 22	Jane	22, 23
John	6	Ruth	3	Sall	17, 21	Leila	29
Jonathan	7	William H.	2	Sam/Samuel	18, 20-22	Martha	22, 23
Joseph	6, 7	Mountz		Sary	18	Mary	23
Leah	6	Alexander H.	2	Siller	17	Sarah	23
Margaret	6	Mullikein		Silvia	16	William	22
Mary	6, 7	Henry Clay	23	Solomon	20	Pack	
Parthy	7	Mulliken		Sue	17	Horace	3
Sarah	6, 7	Thomas	8	Sukey	22	Parish	
William	7	Myers		Tamar	21	Edward	24
Mezick		Joseph E.	23	Tom	22	William	26
Amelia Beeman . .	3	Nary		Nelson		Parkley	
Ann	2	Sml.	23	Richard	25	Lancelot	24
Anna Rebecca . .	2-4	Natrand		Nichols		Parrott	
Baptisk	3	Priscilla	29	John B.	4	William	10
Hester Chase . . .	3	Navarre		Nicholson		Peake	
Thomas	2-4	Jno.	24	James	25	Emma	32
Middleton		Naylor		Wm.	25	J. Millard	32
Julia	3	Magill	23	Nolen		Mildred Ann	32
Miller		Neal		Eliza	3	Peskitt	
John	12	Ann	18	Henry	3	William	25
Mitchel		Neale		Watson	3	Pettebone/Pettibone	
Susan E.	29	Thos.	26	Norfolk		Anne/Annie	19, 27
Mitchell		Negro		Elizabeth	29	Anna Rebecca . . .	27
Elizabeth	6	Bazil	22	Norris		Belinda	3
Moale		Beck	21	John	24, 26	Belinda Phillips . .	27, 28
John	26	Bett/Beth	16, 20	Nowell		Charles	1, 3, 27, 28
Monat		Charles	17, 20	William	29	Deborah	1
James	25	Cloe	18	Ogle		Ella	27, 28
		David	22	Ann	1	Evan/Even	2, 27, 28

Index—continued

Pettebone—continued
 Harry Owens 27
 Harry Owings 27
 John 4, 5, 27, 28
 Josephine 4
 Louise D. 27
 Milton 4
 Philip 2-4, 27, 28
 Rebecca May 4, 27, 28
 Wilhelmina .. 3, 4, 28
 Willie 27, 28
 Phelps
 Caleb 23
 Ebenezer 7
 Elizabeth 7
 James 7
 Joshua A. 23
 Margaret 7
 Richard 23
 Philips/Phillips
 Balinda/Belinda 3, 28
 John 28
 Phipps
 Ann 3
 Caroline 35
 Carrie 30
 Jefferson 23
 Nicholas 23
 Randolph 2
 Thomas 30, 35
 Piggot
 R., Rev. 5
 Pindell
 Bettie 29
 Harriet 29
 Mary 29
 Pinkston
 Peter 26
 Piper
 Thomas 18
 Pope
 Nathaniel G. 23
 Wm. Thomas 23
 Potts
 Sarah 21
 Powell
 Eliza 25
 Price
 Emma 31, 33
 Robt. H. 31, 33
 Ruth Edwards 33
 Proutt
 Annie M. 33
 Charles M. 33

Proutt—continued
 Lily Rebecca 33
 Pumphrey
 Aminty 19
 Ann 19
 Chas 23
 Ebenezer 6
 Edward 19
 Eli 19
 Frances 19
 Greenbury 23
 Jas. Walter 23
 John 23
 Joseph 19
 Lazarus 6
 Mary 6, 19
 Moses 23
 Ora May 5
 Reason/Rezin 19
 Silvanus 19
 Thomas 23
 William 2, 19
 Wm 23
 Zachariah 19
 Quynn
 Allen 21
 Rapp
 Julianna 2
 Ratliff
 Robert 11
 Rawling
 Catherine 18
 Rawlings
 Francis 9
 Philip 4
 Ray
 John H. 23
 Joseph 10
 Wm. A. 23
 Redgrave/Redgraves
 Agnes Nolen 2
 Samuel. 2, 3
 Redmiles
 John W. 23
 Revell
 James 7
 Reynolds
 Rebecah 5
 Robert 26
 Rhoades
 Wm. 23
 Rhodes
 Phillip 23

Richardson
 James Edgar 3
 John 23
 Lola W. 3
 Saml. R. 4
 Thomas 4
 Ridgely
 Charles 18
 Elizabeth 19
 John 9
 Joshua 9
 William 19
 Ridout
 Ann/Anna 2-4
 Ellen Johnson 3
 Horatio 1-4
 Jemima 2
 John 1, 3
 Mary 1, 3
 Meliora Ogle 2
 Orlando 2
 Rachel 1
 Richard 2
 Samuel, Rev. ... 2, 3, 5
 Weems 4
 Riggle
 Virgil M. 23
 Ringgold
 Mary 17
 Risteau
 Isaac 22
 Roberts
 Mary 28
 Roger 25
 Robinson
 Charles/Dr. 3, 13
 Elijah 18
 James S. 3
 John 23
 Sallie 3
 Robosson
 Elijah 19
 Lyda 22
 Oneal 12
 Rockhold
 Charles 18
 John 18
 Nancy 18
 Sarah 18
 Seborah 18
 Rocklitz
 Maria 2
 Rogers
 Annie 33

Rogers—continued
 Annie M. 30
 Clara Virginia 30
 Harrison 30, 33
 Lottie Minerva 32
 Morgan 26
 William 24, 25
 Roper
 Francis 24
 Ross
 Geo 17
 Rudderforth
 Richd. 27
 Saffield
 Chas 4
 Sarah 4
 Sams
 Frances 4
 Philip 4
 Savage
 H.R. 35, 36
 Savory
 Edwd. 26
 Saylor
 Wm. J. 23
 Schumaker
 Samuel 23
 Scott
 Upton 17
 Scrivenor
 Kezia 17
 Lewis 11, 17
 Sears
 Beauregard 32
 James 30, 35
 Jesse Franklin 30
 Lily Belle 32
 Mary Magdalene .. 32
 R.F. 30
 Rosa 30, 35
 Sewell
 John 8
 Joseph 8
 Philip 8
 Shaw
 John 21
 Shearbut
 Benjamin Battee .. 12
 Thomas 12
 Shepherd
 Betsy 29
 Mary 22
 Nathaniel 23
 Saml 29

Index—continued

Shepherd—continued			
Susan	29		
Sherbert			
Annie	35		
Ashby Dewey	33		
Elgin O.	33		
Ida	36		
J. Annie	30		
John W. ...	30, 35, 36		
Leonard	23		
M. Stockett	36		
Margt. Virginia ...	30		
Mary E.	33		
Mrs.	2		
S. Aggie	36		
Susan Agnes	31		
Thomas	4		
Thomas, Mrs.	3		
Tillotson Marriott .	35		
Walter William ...	31		
Wesley W.	31, 36		
Shields			
Luke	23		
Shipley			
Columbus	23		
George	23		
Richard	8-10		
Short			
Wm	23		
Shorter			
Wm.	26		
Sibell			
Henry	21		
Siebert			
Agnes D.	33, 36		
Bunyan Nutwell ..	36		
Ella May	33		
Lewis L.	33		
Ocar Lynn	33		
Wesley Champion	33		
William	33, 36		
Silver			
Frederick	23		
Simmons			
Annie	31		
Chas. H.	31		
Isaac	17		
Thomas Clayson ..	31		
Skinner			
Mary Ella	34		
Talitha Ann	34		
Thos. R.	34		
Sliggins			
James	25		
Small			
Anne	19		
Hellen	19		
John	18, 19		
Robert	19		
Sarah	18, 19		
Thomas	18, 19		
Smith			
Alex:	3		
Annie M.	36		
B. Hamilton	5		
Basil	5		
Chas. W.	36		
Daniel	10		
Edward	25, 26		
Elizabeth	22		
Frank Augustus ...	36		
James	25		
James Oliver	35		
John	5, 35, 36		
Joseph	11		
P. Lynch	5		
Patrick	5		
Richard	22		
Rupert Hammond .	5		
Sallie	2, 36		
Sarah	35		
Sarah Jane	5		
Susan Matilda	36		
Thomas	19		
Snowden			
Deborah	15		
Edward	13		
Eliza	15		
Henry W.	23		
Mary	14, 15		
Richard	8, 15, 23		
Wm	23		
Somerwell			
J	24		
Soper			
Ann	1		
Southgate			
S.W., Rev. Mr. ...	4, 5		
Sparrow			
Elizabeth	15		
Solomon	18		
Thomas	15, 25		
Spears			
Jane	24		
Spicknall			
Katey	17		
Spicknell			
James H.	33		
Spicknell—continued			
Margaret Adella ..	33		
Mary M.	33		
Strigg			
James	4		
Jhoe	24		
Thos.	26		
Spurrier			
Thomas	13		
William	9		
St. Lawrence			
Elenora	18		
William	18		
Stallings			
John	23		
Stansbury			
Joseph	10		
Starlings			
Albert K.	36		
Eliza C.	36		
Paul Nutwell	36		
Staul			
Rebecca	7		
Steele			
John	26		
Stevens			
Dennis	20		
Vachel ..	9, 10, 20, 21		
Stewart			
Ann	1		
Arthur	1		
Catherine	18		
Charles	1, 19, 20		
David	1, 19		
Ezekiel	1		
Stinchcomb			
Alfred	2		
Charles	4		
Richard	13		
Thomas	4, 13		
W.	4		
Wm.	4		
Stockett			
Ann	16		
Damaris	16		
Henry	16		
John	16		
Katherine	16		
Lewis	16		
Mary	16		
Rebecca	16		
Richard	16		
Thomas ...	16, 20, 24		
William Ijams	16		
Storme			
Vinsett	11		
Strawmat			
John	2		
Stringer			
Richard	10		
Stuart			
Alexd.	26		
Charles	24		
William	4		
Sumerland			
John	26		
Sunderland			
Eugie	30		
Lewis Richard	30		
Richard	30		
Thos	29		
W.E.	29		
Sympson			
Pat./Patrick ...	26, 27		
Tagart			
R.H.	7		
Talbot			
Jno.	26		
Tannehill			
Edward	15		
Margaret	15		
Tanner			
Erwood	32		
James H.	32		
Josephine	32		
Tasker			
Benjamin	26		
Taylor			
Lemuel G.	2		
Mary	2		
Terry			
Annie	4		
James Arthur	4		
Thos. J.	4		
Tevis			
Peter	9		
Thomas			
Ann/e	1, 29		
Cora	29		
Ebenezer	1		
Elizabeth	14		
John	11		
Mary	14, 15		
Nellie	29		
Nollie	29		
Philip	15		
Samuel	14, 15		
Sarah	15		

Index—continued

Thorne		Turner		Warrington		Welch	
Levin	23	James W	23	Wm. W.	23	Ann	18
Thornton		Jas. B.	23	Watkins		Annie	29
Aaron	6	John A.	23	And'w	23	Benjamin	18
Achsah	6	Rich	23	Elizabeth	17	E.O.	29
Tillard		Umphrey W.	23	John	17	Henry C.	29
Edward	22	Tydings		Nicholas	17	Jno. F.P.	29
Thomas	10, 11, 22	Alverda	4	Samuel	16	Jno. H.P.	29
Todd		Edward	2	Watland		Mary	18
Chas.	13	Elijah	3	James	26	Mary A.	29
Lancelot	13, 22	Henry	3, 4	Watson		Mary Isabella	35
Mary	13	Margaret	3	Edward	23	Mary M.	29
Tongue		Norman Oliver	4	Wayson		Mordecai D.	7
Thomas	10	Richard	2	Albert L.	35	Robert	18
Tootall		Vansant		Alice A.	31, 36	Susannah	18
Richard	24	Ellen	7	Annie M.	35	T. Henry	35
Tootell		John	7	Edith Gertrude	33	Wm. Sunderland	35
Ann	21	Vernon		James Edwd. W.	31	Wells	
James	21	Wm.	26	James Walter	32	Alice	34
Richard	21	Vineard		John	36	Gladys Marie	34
Torrens		Abraham	22	Josephine	32	John	25
James	27	Wainwright		L.P.	29	Richd. T.	34
Townsend		Thomas	6	Mary Viola	33	Welsh	
W.R.	7	Waite		Preston	35	Benjamin	18
Trensam		Joshua	23	Robt. B.	31, 36	Mordecai D.	7
Richd.	26	Walker		Stallings	32	Robert, Rev.	1
Trott		Elizabeth	17	Thos. P.	33	Welter	
Ann	17	John	10	Wesley Alvin	35	Ludwick	23
Elizabeth	17	Joseph	13	Webster		Wesley	
Irvin	32	Rebecca	16	Joshua	23	John	23
James	17	Samuel	3	Thos. T.	23	Wethere	
John	11, 17	Thomas	16	Weeden		John	25
Kesiah	17	William	16	Matilda	1	Wheeler	
Lilian Ann	32	Wallace		Richard	1	Claudius	23
Rosa	32	Charles	21	Weedon		Thos	23
Sarah	17	Ward		Annie	2	White	
Tuck		Benjamin	18	Franklin Clifton	4	Susan P.	13
W.H.	7	Ella Gertrude	31	John	2, 3	William	5
Tucker		Joseph	29	John H.	4	Whitehead	
Chas. Thos.	31	Mary Agnes	31	Mary Ann	4	Augustus	23
Henry A.	29	Richd. F.	31	Richard	13	Whittington	
James Eliel	34	W. Clifton	31	Wm. S.	2	Anne	19
John Raymond	35	Wilbur Francis	31	Weems		Benjamin	19
Lottie	31	William Spicknall	31	Ann	4	Catherine	19
Maggie	34	Warfield		Col.	12	Elizabeth	19
Mary E.	29, 30, 35	Davidge	10	David	12	Francis	11
Milton Oliver	35	Enoch	28	Georgie Dent	32	James	11
Nellie V.	29	Lancelot	8, 9, 12	Ida V.	32	John	19
Saml. Earle	30	Philemon	8, 9, 12	James	12	Thomas	19, 20
Saml. P.	30, 35	Waring		John	1, 12, 22	Whielmina	19
Sarah Lilian	31	Basil	22	Mary	1	Wilcox	
Thomas	25, 35	Susannah	22	Mr.	34	James	23
Walter	34	Warman		William	11	Wilde	
Willie W.	29	Stephen	25	Wilson T.	32	Hillie	34

Index—continued

Wilde—continued	Wilson—continued	Wood—continued	Worthington
Wm. C. 34	Josiah 26	James 11	Nicholas 10, 12
Wm. Edgar 34	Lingan 26	John 12, 23	Thomas 10
Wilkerson	Winchester	Luther J. 23	Wright
Eldridge 35	Chas. Brown 3	Margaret 7	Thomas 10
Esther Henrietta .. 35	Jacob 3, 4	Mary 32	Yealdhall
Iva 35	John S.B. 4	Mary E. 32	Samuel 19
Williams	Mary 3, 4	Richard 7	Yeldall
Jacob 23	Rose 3	Samuel A. 32	Frances 19
James 21	Samuel Ridout 2	Woodfield	Yewell
Joseph 27	Winstone	B. Augusta 34	James Thomas 2
Martha Ann 2	Widow 11	Esther Frederica .. 34	Mary Augusta 2
Richard 26	Winterson	Ida B. 33	Thomas John 2
Wilson	Hattie Ann 5	Lewis A. 34	Yieldhall
Cyrus 23	Wood	Maggie Elizabeth . 33	Mary 7
Edward 3	Achsah 7	Wm. A. 33	Samuel 7
Geo. W. 23	Benj 23		Young
			Richard 25, 26

Bibliography

- Arps, Walter E., Jr., *Heirs & Orphans: Anne Arundel County, Md. Distributions, 1788–1838*, Family Line Publications, Silver Spring, Md., 1985.
- Bagby, Audrey M., DeKeyser, Betty L., *Cedar Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn Park, Maryland, Gravestone Inscriptions Volume I, Interment Records, Volume II*, AAGS Publication, 1999 & 2004
- Powell, John W., *Anne Arundel County, Maryland Marriage Records, 1777–1877*, AAGS Publication, 1991.
- Ringgold, Raymond H., *Louisa C. McPherson's Book July 30, 1904, Anne Arundel County, Maryland*, AAGS Publication, not dated.
- Wright, F. Edward, *Anne Arundel County Church Records of the 17th and 18th Centuries*, Westminster, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1989.
-